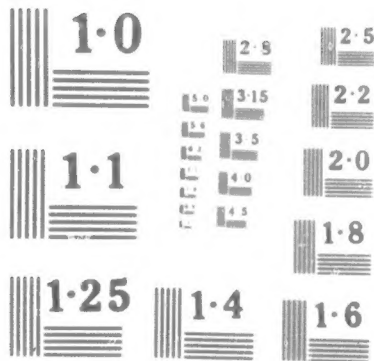


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

312

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 312

First Light Artillery, Pf - Rh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

x 3924
Haff, Frederick
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7586047 | 26 |
| 2 | 7586203 | 27 |
| 3 | 7586357 | 28 |
| 4 | 7586504 | 29 |
| 5 | 7586639 | 30 |
| 6 | 7586770 | 31 |
| 7 | 8328751 | 32 |
| 8 | 8328875 | 33 |
| 9 | 8329035 | 34 |
| 10 | 8329195 | 35 |
| 11 | 8329349 | 36 |
| 12 | 8329496 | 37 |
| 13 | 8329608 | 38 |
| 14 | 8329714 | 39 |
| 15 | 8329820 | 40 |
| 16 | 8329930 | 41 |
| 17 | 8330023 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

P

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Pfaltz

Pvt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

1861

Where

St Louis - Ars

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Roe

P

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Pfaff

Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for J. Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Roe

P

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Spaff
Pvt, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *()* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederick P. Buff

Prs

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Paducah Ky.

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Davis

P.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick O'Leary

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah, Ky.*

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. W. Wood

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Pfeiffer

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on .

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ¹⁰ Co. sent pay due
re issue in all receipt
at Paducah, Ky. from
April 30, 1862 to June 16, 1862

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. W. Morgan

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for , 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 /

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 /

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formerly 2d Batt'y late Capt. Bush's, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Vapp

24, 24 Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for: *Sept 2, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

National

(27)

Copyright

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Hoff

1st 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Hoff

(200)

Copyist

S | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Friedrich V. Gapp

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Hoff

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st - 1st
(248) Copyist

P | **1 L. Art'y.**

| **Mo.**

Frederick J. Hall
Feb, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew P. H.

Pk, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copy

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Pfaff

Or

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Frederic Pfaff

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew H. H. H.

Prk, 2d Batt'y I. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *H. H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Prk*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick H. H. 2
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 4. 6*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Phyll

3d, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

2d June, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *2d June*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *2d June*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2d June*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Phyll
Carroll

3925
Phaff, Jacob
Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Scott
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

James H. Scott

(Emancipated)

James H. Scott

*This Organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert G. H.

Christ. Co. A. Schofield Light Battery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 20th 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th* 186 *2*

Where *Landville near Washington Mo*

Period *2* years *22* months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks

This is a true and correct copy of the Muster-in Roll of the *1st Missouri Light Artillery*

22nd Missouri as shown to me by the *Adjutant* of the *1st Missouri Light Artillery* at *Washington Mo* on the *20th day of July 1862*

Book *1*

1862

J. W. H. H.

Copyd.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank P. Platt

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 **2**.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186 **2**.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Regiment E*

Discharged July 22

•This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

•See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

P. A. Platt
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Pfaff

in Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Gumbles St Louis
Mo July 29/65

Book mark:

(861)

D. J. English

✓ 3926
Pan, Jacob

Batt'y B. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 311122 | 26 |
| 2 | 311220 | 27 |
| 3 | 311313 | 28 |
| 4 | 311313 | 29 |
| 5 | 311313 | 30 |
| 6 | 311313 | 31 |
| 7 | 311313 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also loc E. 5 Right.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob S. Lane

*Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

June 10, fr. Co. E, 5th

Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Brig.

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...

5

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 at some place*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. I. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug - Dec, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ben. B. B.

5-1, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Ben. B. B.*, 186

Present or absent *Ben. B. B.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Jones
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Warrant not taken on order

Grand Order of Pa

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Plan

Pl, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Conick Min June 21*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: *Where he was first found.
St. Louis Mo. Was at taking
of Camp Johnson Mo. 1861 and Battle of
Peenewille June 1/61 near Hann. Mo. 5/61
Wilson Creek near Hann.*

Book mark:

Pfan,
Co. Bn 76 1st. Mo. L. Art
Reg't

See

Docer- 3

Enclosures.

Cons. Bn 76
Final Statements

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jacob

²
P. H. M.

1 Mrs. H. M. M.

Dear J. H. M. M.

Respectfully

Yours truly
J. H. M. M.

Amos M.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Attorney General of Mo. in the
Arch. of the M. S. C.

Sp. 12

16 3/4 1/2 1/2

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis. July 16th 1864.

General John B. Gray,
Adjutant General U.S.
General.

Please inform me if Jacob Pau
Co. H. 1st Reg^t M^o Lt. Artillery is still borne
upon the List of Deceased, if has he been
discharged the service?

Respectfully Yours obt. servt
E. B. Maynard
Colonel U.S.A. & a. a. P. M. Genl Mo.

Jacob Pfau.
Capt. 1st Mo Art'y

Desenter.

Sent to Stragglers Camp
June 26th/63

2

121

Office Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo. June 26th 1863.

Carroll Spaw being only sworn on
Oath, Says. I am a member of
the 1st Mo. Artill. Comp. H^y. I deserted
my Regiment in December 1862.

Sworn to subscribed before me.

June 26th 1863

Carroll Spaw

E. Coleman H^y.
C. C. M. St. Louis Mo.

3927
Pfefferling John
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |

See Pfefferling, John

Book Mark

See also

3928
Peiferling John
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 60. 4. 5 Regt

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Pfeifferling
Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bornville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
June 10, from Co. G, 5
Reg't, by order Gen
Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent

not present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. ...

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. ...

27, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John A. ...

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Bell
1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Bell*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name not home on subsequent
rolls of Co*

Book mark:

✓ 3929
Pfeiffer Adam

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Name

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Priv, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Co Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Found in the*

line of the 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

at St. Louis

Book mark: _____

Green
W. Green

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

to be paid to the
General Quarter

Book mark:

P
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Adam T. Fenger
Pvt.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 17 1864

Where born

Germany

Age *34* years; occupation

Blacksmith

When enlisted

Aug. 9th, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in

Aug. 9th, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Comp. & Sub. Dist. of Ward

Battery to which assigned

St. Louis Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sub for Ben J. Bell

Book mark:

A. J. J. J. J.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adams Feiger

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 9, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Aug 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Benj. P. Burr*
enrolled & liable to be drafted

Book mark:

Francis

APR. - 1.

8299902

1891

Remarks, Cont
in the 7th Ward H^o Sub.
1st Cong. Dist. Wm.
Not entitled to Bounty

Feizer, Adam

1st. Mo. L. Art

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adelmer Higgins desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
24 years and 24 months of age, that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 9th day of August 1864

Witness:
William H. Higgins
Private

10th Antley

No. _____

Adam Peyer
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Benj F Bell
On the 9th day of Augt, 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman

J. M. Donah

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

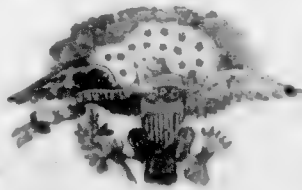
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Adam Pfeiffer*, aged *34* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Benjamin F. Bell*, Esq., of *7th Ward St. Louis* to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Benjamin F. Bell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

9th day of *August* 186*4*

Adam Pfeiffer
his *Signature*

Benjamin F. Bell
Esq.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Benjamin F. Bell* enrolled & liable to be drafted in *7th Ward St. Louis*, 4th Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under act of March 3rd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

C. H. Bowman
Capt. Provost Marshal.

N. H. Bowman

Commissioner of Board.

Julian R. R. R.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *St. Louis*

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Co F 1st Regt. Artillery Mo Vol at St Louis Mo Augt 9th 1864

Castleman Capt & Co Mar 1st 1864

Castleman Capt & Co Mar 1st 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Pfleger desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
34 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 9th day of August 1864

WITNES:

Adam Pfleger
quart

No. _____

Adam Pfleger
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Benj F Bell
On the 9th day of Augt, 1864.

By

Capt C D Coleman
J M Donald
Julius Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

3930
Prang, John

Batt'y & Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 1277773 | 26 |
| 2 | 1277774 | 27 |
| 3 | 1277775 | 28 |
| 4 | 1277776 | 29 |
| 5 | 1277777 | 30 |
| 6 | 1277778 | 31 |
| 7 | 1277779 | 32 |
| 8 | 1277780 | 33 |
| 9 | 1277781 | 34 |
| 10 | 1277782 | 35 |
| 11 | 1277783 | 36 |
| 12 | 32890079 | 37 |
| 13 | 32889882 | 38 |
| 14 | 32072311 | 39 |
| 15 | 36679479 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 6. & 5 Regt Inf. 4 mo. arls

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Pfrang

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 20 3/4 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 3/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Miller Louis Schiller
29.00 Vet. U.S.

Book mark:

Joe Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. ...
July, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Same Mar
2/64 Victrola
was given to
Victrola from depot
July 1. Oct 1864 (Chas)
Sick in Genl
Hosp Rome Ga
Since July 13/64

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

P 1 La. Mo.

John Phang
Al, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. La.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When July 17, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Gray,
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due \$50 when must.

Q. B. H.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Spring
Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$50.00 in inst.*

W. S. G.

Book mark:

J. Y. Smith

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Francis
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Line 1*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John P. ...
..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due from 2nd. ...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

John P. ...

82

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Frazier
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present since June 1st
not in t. 2d Batt'y C, 1st Reg't
has rec'd 3 sh. sick in
t. 2. since June 1st*

Book mark:

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Gray.

Prvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En. 7. 1.*

Bty. due 2^d inst. \$ 5.00
Adm. pay rec'd \$ 3.00

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Francis

Private

Batt'y

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1864.

When enlisted

May 4, 1864.

When mustered in

May 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*2nd Volunteer Veteran
Sergeant, 1st Co. 8th
Reg't Light Mo. Vols. Discharged
23rd May 1864 by order
of War Department. Residence
1st Cong. Dist. 8th Ward
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Sallawa

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Francis
Pvt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 18, 1864.

When enlisted *March 7, 1864.*

When mustered in *March 10, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlistment Veteran*
Service lost in Co. E. 5th
Regt. Inf. 4 Mo. Vols. Disch.
22^d Nov. 1862. by reason
of order of Major Genl. Residue
1st Regt. Dist. 8th Mo. Vols.

Book mark:.....

Francis
Copyist.

S 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Young
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar 14, 1864.

Where born *Carlsruhe Sueden*

Age *20* years; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Mar 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Longt. Coat / Suit Coat*

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Pk

Eyes

Brown; hair *Brown*

Where born

Baden Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 9, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

JP

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John. Prang

Batt'y Co., 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Karlsruhe Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Hearn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded Dec 10, Due

340. 2nd Enlistment

veteran served last in Co C 5th

Mo. Inftry Co. Discharged Nov

23 62 by reason of order for Displmt

Atch

Franklin

1st. ^{Reg't} Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sprang, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 9th day of September 1864

Witness:

James D. Mc

John Sprang

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E) 5th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.
Discharged September 22, 1862
1st Cong. Dist Mo. 8th ward

John Sprang
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
March 9th 1864.
By Maj. Chas. Mann
1st Regt. Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Butterfly C

1st Artillery
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

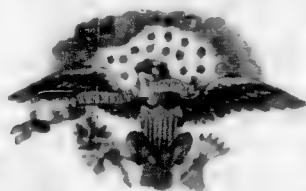
Witness: _____

(A U O N A N O)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John Sprang born in Carlsruhe
in the State of Baden aged twenty years,
and by occupation a tinman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Sprang do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

this 9th day of

March 1864

BEFORE

John Sprang

Capt & Pres. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Sheardown

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sprang
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Chas Mann

1st Arty. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John Sprang

Capt & Pres. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
the 9th day of March 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of Artillery

No. 1 Volunteers, on

John Sprang
Capt & Pres. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

John Sprang
Capt & Pres. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

3931
Pelche John

Next number.

931-a

Batt'y 46, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Ser. Pelche. | 28 | John |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3931(a)

Shelby Norman
Batt 2d
Co H, / Missouri S. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 3932
3931

Pheney, William

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark
✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Phiney

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 28, 1864

Where born

Ireland

Age *27* y'rs; occupation

Sailor

When enlisted

Nov 28, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

hazel

:

hair

brown

Complexion

fair

:

height

5

ft.

5

in.

When mustered in

1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for

Wm C. Pappas enrolled & drafted 8th Dec 1864

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark:

B. C. Harper

APR. - 1.

8300169

1891*

W. J. W. not
entitled to bounty.
The one entitled
to have drawn bounty

✓ 3933
Phillips, Andrew Jackson

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---|
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 6 | 2 |
| 7 | 2 |
| 8 | 2 |
| 9 | 2 |
| 10 | 2 |
| 11 | 2 |
| 12 | 2 |
| 13 | 2 |
| 14 | 2 |
| 15 | 2 |
| 16 | 2 |
| 17 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 |
| 19 | 2 |
| 20 | 2 |
| 21 | 2 |
| 22 | 2 |
| 23 | 2 |
| 24 | 2 |
| 25 | 2 |
| 26 | 2 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. Hinkle
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Winter Quarters, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since *Aug 4, 1865*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F 11
L. Art'y. **Mo.**
Andrew J. Phillips
Co., Batt'y "*K*", *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Prin., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 7/1/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See 1st field return*
George W. B.

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Pr't, Batt' K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov^r 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 21. 3. for 1
arty. whip 85 cts.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyer

(358)

copy

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips
Art., Battery K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due 21.3. for ar. co

whips 85¢

Book mark:

W. J. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson Phillips

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 24 day*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted June 24. S.

for 1 whip 85 cts.

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson Phillips

Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mon³d April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

And Jackson Phillips.

Pratt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864.

When enlisted

Apr 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Battery to which assigned

C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. April 10, 1864.

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in St Louis, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 20 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Phillips Andrew J.

, Co. *H*, /

Regt *200th*

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Jackson Phillips desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis this 21 day of April 1864

Witness:

James Burr

No. _____
Andrew Jackson Phillips
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
By John H. Connolly 1864
Regiment of Artillery
Res 2^d Cav Div 3^d Sub Div
2^d Ward St Louis
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

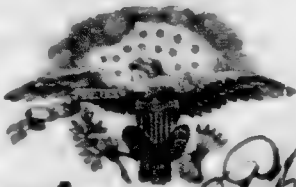
I, _____
and _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

John H. Connolly

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Ind*

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Andrew Jackson* *Phillips* born in *Cock County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day *April* 186 *4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Jackson Phillips*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

stems and other food, as

this

day of

186 7

BYRON

John A. Moore, D.D.
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *As of*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Numbered into the service of the U. S. in Camp K. 2^d Regt. Cavalry - 1864 on the
2^d day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo

Received at *San Diego, Cal.*

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this *20th* day of

April 186*1*

Wm. Walker

Capt COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the War Department
at Detroit and is now in the
Archives Division, W. H. O.

Andrew Phillips
1 Mo. Army

NOV. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of Receipts for
the Department of the Army, formerly
in the Archives Division, W. H. O.
with the book of the 8th Vol. Rec.
Service of No.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS *enlisted in the* *Second*

Form B.

District, State of.

Massouri April 2^d 1864

186 [illegible]

3934
Phillips, James

Next number.

3934-a

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8311-16 | 26 |
| 2 | 8311-24 | 27 |
| 3 | 8311-25 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Inv 446-64.

See also

JP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Phillips

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ⁵⁷/₁₀₀,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has served as an enlisted man
over 2 years.*

Book mark:

Maher

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Phillips
Prii, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. H.

JP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Phillips

Priv. 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16.*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C, Sergeant's Pl. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(31864)

Mahr
C. pynd.

3934(a)

Phillips, John S.
Batt'y 96, / Missouri S. Arty
Co. 96,

Private

~~Private~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 39395
Picket James

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 17326345 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for, 186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled April 1/62 at St. Louis
for 3 yrs)

Have not been on any rolls of right

Book mark:

P

1. Co Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

James Pickett

Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Jeff Bks April 3/62*

From second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

W. J. Jones
Capt.

Ticket - James

Co.

Reg't

W. L. Carter

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James Picket

10th Mo. Let. H. T.

St Louis, Apr 5. 1862
Colonel -

"James Picket a recruit of Co
1st Mo & L Art. - Deserted from
Camp April 2, 1862 stealing some valua-
ble money letters sent by him from
Me to St Callender - I send herewith
The descriptive Roll of the man -
Please put the detectives on
his track. L. F. Young of this City
(a lawyer) can identify him -
Mr Young can be found at W & E
Cor 16th & Market Sts - at my re-
cruiting office at Denison House
Very Resp

Yours obedt Servt
J. O. Murk
Capt 1st Mo & L Art.

Piepe 3936 Jacob

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Piep | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Jacob |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3937. or ^{Numbers} Barton

Pierce, Barton W.
Batty Co. I. No. 1 Missouri St. Arts

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3937(a)

Pierce, Charles W.

Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2d Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3937(b)

Pierce, Thomas H

Batt B, / Missouri S. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

94 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous numbers
3937

3938

Next number
3939

Person *William H.*

Batt'y *E. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>83/5459</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>83/5459</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>83/5459</i> | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also *box A. 5 Regt.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1861

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *by draft*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 2, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Letter of Discharge

from the Army

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Gibson
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
at Wilson's Creek
August 1861*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Gibson

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Brown

*1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Kansas
and served in the
1st Reg't of Mo. Vols.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *1st* Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

M. C. Taylor

Pierson, Wm. C.

Reg't, Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11/1/97

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 9
Wm H. Person
Private of Company E
1 Regiment of W. S. Art

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
at 1/1/98

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Pierson*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Li. Arty* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in Battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*M. Out roll dated
June 9, 1864*

REMARKS.

*Monthly roll for July & Aug 1861
gives date of death as August
10, 1861.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 10, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nelsons Creek Mo.

*Quarterly Ret. Dec 30 in 590 of 1861
gives the same report.
No report Regl. Return*

W. A. Lybester
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm H. Pearson
Privt. of Company *E*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. H. Gersony*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Lt. Col. &c. 1st Mo. St. Arty. in
action near Springfield, Mo.*
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 61.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield, Mo.

J. M. Stewart
7.15.75 Clerk.

3938721

Pile. John

Batt Co, 1 Missouri L Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

21 Mich Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 3938

Pile, William A.

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
I. & S.

Chaplain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8304552 | 25 |
| 2 | 8304595 | 26 |
| 3 | 8304519 | 27 |
| 4 | 8304516 | 28 |
| 5 | 8304552 | 29 |
| 6 | 8304559 | 30 |
| 7 | 8304557 | 31 |
| 8 | 17326204 | 32 |
| 9 | 17326346 | 33 |
| 10 | 17328996 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 12 Wis. Batt'y.

1st Lt. Art'y Mo.
12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis.

William A. Pile
Capt., 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Madison, Wis., June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Captain from Enrollment to July 18, 1862. Then his commission was revoked by the Sec. of War.*

Book mark :

Surgeon
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for, 186.

Station.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1st Lt. Arty

Mo.

12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wis.

William A. Pile

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
Chaplaincy Meck 1st / 62
Comed Apr 10 1862

Respectable shows present for duty

*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Ar'ty.

Book mark:

H. J. Jones

P. 1st Lt Art'y Mo.
12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

W. A. Pile

Capt. { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Feb & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13th, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1862

Where From Second Auditor's Roll.

Present or absent Resident

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned and
appointed Capt Feb 1st 1862

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

(222)

Argues

Original.

P 1 Lt, Art Mo.

H. A. Pike

Rank Chap., 1 Reg't Missouri Lt, Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D
as Captain 1 Mch. 1862.

+ See 12 Was Bully. 75

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1st 1st Det Mo.

Wm. A. Pile

Rank Regt. Chapl 1 Reg't Missouri L. Det.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service in Wisconsin.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P 1 L. Art Mo.

William A. Rice

Rank Chap. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service since Oct. 1/61

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P 1 2nd Mo.

Wm. A. Pike

Rank Capt. 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service
since Oct. 1/61

Back mark:

G. W. Chase

1st Lt. Mo.

W. A. Pile

Rank 1st Lt. 1st Reg't Missouri

1000

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2nd day, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence
to Sept. 10/61.

X Continued absent for pay

* This is a personal copy of the

Book mark

G. W. Chase

410.

12. 1. 1911
William A. Pileggi
Rank: 1st Reg't Missouri
32 years.
and Staff Mustered
named

Rank *1st Lt*
Age *32* years
Appears on *F*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

1 Reg't M
years.
s on
Field and Staff Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.
to date June 12, 1861.
and enrolled: June 12

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

where

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Remarks: *100*
of horse equipments,
Co 1 mtd Aug 25, 1924
independent

Book mark:

M. W. Chase

Casey

P 1 1 2 4 1 1 Mo.

William A. Pile

Bank Chap, 1 Reg't Missouri

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

* Corrected Aug. 25 1861

* This organization is not known to the State.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

File

Capt., Co.

Reg't No 1st. Arty

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3

1726 Pile

1. Mr. Kelly

Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi
June 18th 1862



Special Order

Sp. 144



11th A

(II.)

Captain, 1st Mo. L. Artillery,

with his Battery, report to Brig General Hamilton,
W. S. A., and until further order form part of the Left
Wing of this Army.

By Order of Major General Duple

W. L. Eason

Brig General & Chief of Staff

Genl. Hamilton
June 13. 1862

Capt. Piles Battery

Dear Genl. Hamilton

Request that you order
the same directing Capt
Piles to report to him

Yours truly
M. A. C.

Rec'd & answered
by an escort

Pile

Major J. H. Wing
Army of the Mississippi
Camp near Vicksburg
June 1st 1862.

General:

I have been notified by verbal order
from the Major General commanding the Army of the
Mississippi, that, Captain S. P. Merrill, lately
assigned to the 1st Wing. As Capt. Merrill
is on duty in the 1st Wing, I deem it
advisable that an order be issued from the
2nd Army of the Mississippi directing Capt. Merrill
to report to the 1st Wing.

*Capt. Merrill, Battery, consists of
the 50 Pounder Parrott guns
& the 64 Pounder Howitzers

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Schuyler Hamilton
Serg. Genl. 1st W. A.
Candy Express

To,
Serg. Genl. H. A. Elliott
Chief of Staff

Madison, Wis.
Feb. 7. 1862.

This paper was formerly filed
in the office of the Chief Mustering
Agent at Madison, Wis. & P.O.

R. S. Smith,
Maj. 12th Infy.
Sup. Rec. Ser. Wis.
1st Dist. Arty

Rec'd S. O. 98 Sept. 1861
& Chaplain Pile reported him-
self as recruiting officer.
He brd. no recruiting
party &c, & has not been
recognized.

He offered to accept recruits
brought by him in private
capacity.

Rec'd Genl July 11/61

Notes
Capt
Rec'd
Maj. 12th Infy.
Sup. Rec. Ser. Wis.
1st Dist. Arty
(note)
Maj. 12th Infy.
Sup. Rec. Ser. Wis.
1st Dist. Arty

Madison Wis.

Feb. 7. 1862.

Capt I. C. Kellum
4th Genl

Captain,

Sp. Orders N. 98, Dept. of the
Missouri were duly received at this de-
pot, and to day Chaplain Pile
reported himself (with an order from
Major DuBois,) as recruiting officer.
He brought no recruiting party with
him, nor was the order detailing him
accredited at Division Head Quarters.

These irregularities - to say nothing
of his being entirely out of the sphere
of his office, prevented me from
recognizing him as an recruiting
service, tho' I offered to muster in
and forward any recruits he might
bring to me in his private capacity.

Very resp. of. A. S. Ser.

R. S. Smith Maj. 12. Inf.
Sup. Rec. Ser. Wis.

No 45, at present
 Sept 30, 1862
 July 14, 1862

If Chaplain Pike of the
 1st Mo Artillery succeeds in
 obtaining a company he
 is to be the Captain of
 it. I do not see by what
 right Major Smith questions
 the authority of any man
 detailed by Genl Halleck's
 order. His want of a
 recruiting party is
 economical as the
 actual recruiting is to be
 done by persons who
 will receive commissions
 & empyre.

Very Resp
 Wm Lott
 John D. B. B.
 Major
 C. D. West

On the statement of Major
 in Bais that Chaplain Pike is
 in a Co. of the company
 he wishes to write please
 assign him the Chaplain and a
 recruiting officer.

Very much
 T. C. Lott
 a. a. s.

all
 Feb 14, 62

✓ D. 3940
Pinney Henry
Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 832-117 | 26 |
| 2 | 832-118 | 27 |
| 3 | 832-119 | 28 |
| 4 | 832-120 | 29 |
| 5 | 832-121 | 30 |
| 6 | 832-122 | 31 |
| 7 | 832-123 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Quincy

Company, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died in hospital from an
gun wound at the foot
of Unionville 6/12*

*examined him in number at
roll.*

Book mark: *Dead Jan'y 5, 1862*

APR. - 3.

8326348

☆T63T

Letter Mr. W. to Mr. W. for
Jan. 1861.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

From the

Reg't H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present since 1st*

in service in 2nd

Reg't H, 1st

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry H. Pinner

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent. Sick from injury
his arm in action. Ill 502

Book mark:

(156)

R. S. Anderson

Appn.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Lundy

Co. B Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present sick in hospital
was used in action Sept. 62*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

February 27, 1864
C. L. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported sick & discharged
from service Dec 28 63
April 10 64*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Finney

Company C, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick in hospital*

from March 20th to April 1st

at Fort Smith, Arkansas

for no reason given

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quincy
Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed (1st Lieut. 4th Reg't)*

1862 (Enrolled Jan'y 1/62 at

Jeff. Bates for copy)

must be in his absence on rolls

Book mark:

Prinny, Henry

, Co. *B*

Reg't *1st S. Arty.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty—

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Henry Finney R230
Co H, 1 Mo. Li. Arty.

Died January 3, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 14 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Finney was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service at _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of January & February, 1863, he is reported
Present. Died January 3 1863 at St Louis.
No of injuries received at the battle of Shiloh

Adj. Genl.
Asst. Adj. General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Rhinney

Corpl. Company *H*

1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty*

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh, Tenn

Apr. 6. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Phinney*
Rank, *Corpl.*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *St. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Shiloh, Tenn.*

Nature of casualty, *Severe wound left shoulder
by musket ball.*

Date of casualty, *April 6. 62.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Co H. 1st Regiment, Mo.*
St. Arty. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *April 6, 62.*
Signed by *J. Welker, Capt. Comdg.*

B.R. 139.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

Henry Pinney
Jy 1. M. L. St. L.

Dec 27. 62

City G. H. St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Henry Pinney*
Date of Death, *December 27 - 1862*
Place of Death, *City of Philadelphia*
Name of Company, *The Company*
Name of Regiment, *1st Regt. Light Artillery*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death, *gun shot wound*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

John C. Bradenbury
per J. W. H. H. H.

394
Punney Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

x 3942 William A.
Pinson, William A.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 3942 | 26 |
| 2 | 3943 | 27 |
| 3 | 3944 | 28 |
| 4 | 3945 | 29 |
| 5 | 3946 | 30 |
| 6 | 3947 | 31 |
| 7 | 3948 | 32 |
| 8 | 3949 | 33 |
| 9 | 3950 | 34 |
| 10 | 3951 | 35 |
| 11 | 3952 | 36 |
| 12 | 3953 | 37 |
| 13 | 3954 | 38 |
| 14 | 3955 | 39 |
| 15 | 3956 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
August 15, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1862.

Last paid to *July 25*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 15*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*found a receipt
Aug 15/62. L. Art'y
at St. Louis, Mo. for
1862 (age 20 - Enrolled Aug 15/62
at Rolla, Mo. mustered in Aug 21/62
as Drury mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. L. A. S.
S. L., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

S. L. A. S. 1st Batt'y C. 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John O. Smith
; 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Finson
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *24 & 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

True

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Benson

Private, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Herron, Tex. Apr. 1863*.

Deserted:

When *July 29, 1863*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Was engaged
at Battle Prairie
Grove Dec. 7, 62.*

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted :

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. ...

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A. W. ...
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

Teen

S | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William C. Pierce

Co., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present with*

C. L. Smith, Mo.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Smith

1st Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

William C. ...
Author
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 186*3*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Smith

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Pinson

Pvt, 1st Batt'y 51 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Pinner

Port

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 18/62 at
Rolls no. numbered in Aug 31/62
at Duncay no for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Spencer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Pinson
Pl, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Pinson
Capt, 1st Batt'y 2d Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

3943
Piper Frederick

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *See Mann's Batt'y Mo L.A.*

1 3944
Pitman William

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 833-2-57 | 32891872 |
| 2 | 833-2-55 | 36679486 |
| 3 | 833-2-54 | |
| 4 | 833-2-53 | |
| 5 | 833-2-52 | |
| 6 | 833-2-51 | |
| 7 | 833-2-50 | |
| 8 | 833-2-49 | |
| 9 | 833-2-48 | |
| 10 | 833-2-47 | |
| 11 | 833-2-46 | |
| 12 | 833-2-45 | |
| 13 | 833-2-44 | |
| 14 | 833-2-43 | |
| 15 | 833-2-42 | |
| 16 | 833-2-41 | |
| 17 | 833-2-40 | |
| 18 | 833-2-39 | |
| 19 | 833-2-38 | |
| 20 | 833-2-37 | |
| 21 | 833-2-36 | |
| 22 | 833-2-35 | |
| 23 | 833-2-34 | |
| 24 | 833-2-33 | |
| 25 | 833-2-32 | |
| 26 | 833-2-31 | |
| 27 | 833-2-30 | |
| 28 | 833-2-29 | |
| 29 | 833-2-28 | |
| 30 | 833-2-27 | |
| 31 | 833-2-26 | |
| 32 | 833-2-25 | |
| 33 | 833-2-24 | |
| 34 | 833-2-23 | |
| 35 | 833-2-22 | |
| 36 | 833-2-21 | |
| 37 | 833-2-20 | |
| 38 | 833-2-19 | |
| 39 | 833-2-18 | |
| 40 | 833-2-17 | |
| 41 | 833-2-16 | |
| 42 | 833-2-15 | |
| 43 | 833-2-14 | |
| 44 | 833-2-13 | |
| 45 | 833-2-12 | |
| 46 | 833-2-11 | |
| 47 | 833-2-10 | |
| 48 | 833-2-9 | |
| 49 | 833-2-8 | |
| 50 | 833-2-7 | |
| 51 | 833-2-6 | |
| 52 | 833-2-5 | |
| 53 | 833-2-4 | |
| 54 | 833-2-3 | |
| 55 | 833-2-2 | |
| 56 | 833-2-1 | |
| 57 | 833-2-0 | |
| 58 | 833-2-0 | |
| 59 | 833-2-0 | |
| 60 | 833-2-0 | |
| 61 | 833-2-0 | |
| 62 | 833-2-0 | |
| 63 | 833-2-0 | |
| 64 | 833-2-0 | |
| 65 | 833-2-0 | |
| 66 | 833-2-0 | |
| 67 | 833-2-0 | |
| 68 | 833-2-0 | |
| 69 | 833-2-0 | |
| 70 | 833-2-0 | |
| 71 | 833-2-0 | |
| 72 | 833-2-0 | |
| 73 | 833-2-0 | |
| 74 | 833-2-0 | |
| 75 | 833-2-0 | |
| 76 | 833-2-0 | |
| 77 | 833-2-0 | |
| 78 | 833-2-0 | |
| 79 | 833-2-0 | |
| 80 | 833-2-0 | |
| 81 | 833-2-0 | |
| 82 | 833-2-0 | |
| 83 | 833-2-0 | |
| 84 | 833-2-0 | |
| 85 | 833-2-0 | |
| 86 | 833-2-0 | |
| 87 | 833-2-0 | |
| 88 | 833-2-0 | |
| 89 | 833-2-0 | |
| 90 | 833-2-0 | |
| 91 | 833-2-0 | |
| 92 | 833-2-0 | |
| 93 | 833-2-0 | |
| 94 | 833-2-0 | |
| 95 | 833-2-0 | |
| 96 | 833-2-0 | |
| 97 | 833-2-0 | |
| 98 | 833-2-0 | |
| 99 | 833-2-0 | |
| 100 | 833-2-0 | |

Book Mark. mmp 11-1864

See also 4m.s. aly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Pittman
Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1851 Transferred
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y
to 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y
for 1 day since
Mar 1851 On duty
in camp
May June 1851 About
lost in hosp
recuperated
July 1851 Transferred
July 20/61 Benton
1st Co. 1st Reg't
Camp Instruction
Benton 1st Co. 1st
Benton 1st Co. 1st*

Book mark:

p

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Pitman

, Batt'y M.

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Cambal Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Dr. McKim; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hous

10

1 July

Mo.

William Pitman

Priv

Batt'y M

1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo July 25, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer A.C. No 130

Ad. for Camp of Instruction

Benton Blk Mo: July 19. 66

By order of Col. Richmond W.

A. Descriptive Roll forwarded

page 23

Book mark:

C. C. Barrett

1 m 21 any

General Service 1st

William H. Brown

Regt, Co. , 1st Regt. Infantry

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Rated for 1 regt. m. 30th

for 1st Regt. Infantry, 1861

Present or absent (absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (absent - 1st Regt. Inf.)
Present General Service Regt
at Sept 1861

Book mark:

Henry

1 mo. 24 day
Genl Service Unit
William Pittman
Reun Co. 24 Regt Genl Service
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Bally St. 1 Mo. 24 Arty - Reun
for *March & April, 1866*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reun Genl Service*
Temporarily attached Sept. 1861

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

Batt m. 1 no 2 ad

William H. H. H.

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "H" 1st Regt. La. Art.

for 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present 1st Regt. La. Art.*
Stoppage attached to 1st Regt.

Book mark:

1 mo. Leaf

William H. H. H.

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Batg M. Mrs. Anty

1st Regt

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "H" 1st Regt M. Art

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse is U.S. property
owned by the U.S.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. H. H.

Pr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Thomas

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

T. M. Grant

William T. Sherman

Reg't, Co. , Reg't *11*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 11, 1st Reg't, 11th Div

for *all*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

new Leah

William H. H. H.

Co., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Comd'g Officer

for *1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Book 1st A. Comp. 1864*

Book mark:

Copy

1 mo 21 Aug

Rec'd

William L. Hines

Re

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Capt. W. M. S. H. City

for Dec 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd W. M. S. H. City

Book mark:

Copy

1 mo. Le. only

1710

William Pittman

Pvt

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 1st Reg't 1st Arty

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Best of all temp. Haid

Book mark:

Chapin

New Liberty

1863

William T. Tamm

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st New Liberty

for July 21st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse killed in conflict
tacked.

Book mark:

Chapin

1110 Geary St. N.Y.C.

William H. H. H.

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Company 1st City

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st City

(Enrolled Nov 23/60 at New York
Regimental in 1st City for
Sgt. at St Louis. Mo.)

Book mark:

William H. H. H.

P. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pittman

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

Mo. *20th*

William L. Luman
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri 20th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~from~~ *March 25* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Luman
(250) *Copyist*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Brown

William S. Brown, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st to March 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. Brown

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Thomas

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pittman

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

P

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pittman

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Thomas

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pittman

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Hume

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the month of July*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found a horse from 427*

1 mo. at rate of 21/2 p. 22

examined horse on order of C. T.

2000 1/2 lbs.

Book mark:

C

C. S. A

William Pittman

1st

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Pittman W. S. A. Reg't Me. Art. Arty.

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Station Detailing, Me.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Q

1 p. 62

William Litchman

Q^x

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Caterin 2-3-4. Reg't. No. 24 only

for Sept 1 Oct. , 1861

Station New Guinea, Me.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. M. M. M.

3945 or Amasa D

Place, Amasa

Batty Co D, / Missouri S. Arty

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Mich Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

3846
Pflaff Frederick:

Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Pflaff | 28 Frederick |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

3947 Robert
Planer, Robert

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 2 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 3 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 4 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 5 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 6 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 7 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 8 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 9 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 10 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 11 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 12 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 13 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 14 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 15 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 16 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 17 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 18 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 19 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 20 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 21 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 22 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 23 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 24 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 25 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 26 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 27 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 28 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 29 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 30 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 31 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 32 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 33 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 34 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 35 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 36 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 37 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 38 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 39 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 40 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 41 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 42 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 43 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 44 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 45 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 46 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 47 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 48 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 49 | 1333777 | ■ |
| 50 | 1333777 | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nothing observed
due from July 1, 1865
Remedy for the same*

Book mark:

APR.-2-

8303799

1891

(p 75¹¹⁵) of the
hundred dollar
Bureau, Society
unpaid. In the
Hospital since July
7/63. Carried out
in Hospital, treated
out in accordance
with the graphic
instructions to the
Genl. Paper was
Department of the
Army, D. C. May
5, 1863.

O

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Robert Planer

for Batt'y 1 / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account :

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Gen Hosp Springfield

Mo June 8/65

Final statements given.

Book mark :

J. J. Gippich

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Lamer

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent at time
Kearney's Expedition Mo
since Feb. 2^d 1865.*

Book mark:

Ed. L. Lamer

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Plumer

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went sick at*

Gen. Hospital Springfield

Mo. since Feb'y 7, 1865

Sold with Robert Plumer.

Book mark:

L. H. Rogers

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw. Palmer

Edw., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Palmer
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st *Reg't*

1st, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

. Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1* *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inducted to the*

service as sergeant

July 1st 1864

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert ...

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank of Sergeant.
at his own request May 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. ...

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reg't
Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appears in muster roll*
1864

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*

March 1863

Book mark :

A. S. Markle
Copied.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Plummer

Cook, Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Hume

1000, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not at duty
by Capt. Hume*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Decker

Pat, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Blumer
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P 1st *Arty* Mo.

Robert L. Lauer
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Arty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Not Stated Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Op

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Plumer

Pat., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Plummer

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
enlistment.*

Book mark:

E. A. Perkins

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Planer

Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mustered in Aug 17/62
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. Rankin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Plamer

Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862 .*

Where St. Louis, Mo. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable S. &

Unpaid Sept. by Co
of Genl. Schofield.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

A. C. (Rubin)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Player.

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, Mo. 1862.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Int'd Li., 26, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Received by order of
General Schofield.

Subsequently became
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. A. Pinker.

✓ 3948
Planners, John

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | <i>134567</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>134567</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>134567</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>134567</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>134567</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>134567</i> | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Tanner

Plt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20.93* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton*
Ark. Mo. April 20, 1864.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1864.

Deserted:

When, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Plamer

Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 20/64.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Blumens

Butt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at St. Louis, Mo., 1/20, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Battery to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

81

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 31, 1864.

Where born Union, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited St. Louis

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: St. Louis

3949
Platz John

Batt'y

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | <i>721345</i> | 25 |
| 2 | <i>721345</i> | 26 |
| 3 | <i>721345</i> | 27 |
| 4 | <i>721345</i> | 28 |
| 5 | <i>721345</i> | 29 |
| 6 | <i>721345</i> | 30 |
| 7 | <i>721345</i> | 31 |
| 8 | <i>721345</i> | 32 |
| 9 | <i>721345</i> | 33 |
| 10 | <i>721345</i> | 34 |
| 11 | <i>721345</i> | 35 |
| 12 | <i>721345</i> | 36 |
| 13 | <i>721345</i> | 37 |
| 14 | <i>721345</i> | 38 |
| 15 | <i>721345</i> | 39 |
| 16 | <i>721345</i> | 40 |
| 17 | <i>721345</i> | 41 |
| 18 | <i>721345</i> | 42 |
| 19 | <i>721345</i> | 43 |
| 20 | <i>721345</i> | 44 |
| 21 | <i>721345</i> | 45 |
| 22 | <i>721345</i> | 46 |
| 23 | <i>721345</i> | 47 |
| 24 | <i>721345</i> | 48 |
| 25 | <i>721345</i> | 49 |
| 26 | <i>721345</i> | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Blatz.

Pvt.

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Oct 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 30, 1864

Last paid to

Genl 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 147 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marin.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Platz
Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(858) *Copied.*

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Platz

Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

M. Jackson

Copyd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hatz

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

McIntosh

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(868)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Platz

Private, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ritz

Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John Blatz

C. H., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Platz

Enk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Washington

Copy.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Kelly
John A. Kelly, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Colin Flatz
16 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

M...

John Plutz
Det 2^d B

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Co. 1st.

(500)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Katz,
Art., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1860.* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13* 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27* 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wellies' Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Art. 1
Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B 1 Missouri Light Artillery, 1st Div. 1st Inf. Regt. 1st Div. State of Missouri, September 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Wellley's Battery. **Mo.**

John Hatz
Plat.

Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made:

W. B. Taylor

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

Wetley's Battery
Wetley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *lost & replaced on
the march.*

Book mark:

Wesley's Battery.

Mo.

Wesley's Battery

Pub. Wesley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Col. M. D. C.* *Feb. 25, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

Copyd.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

W. H. Taylor

W. H. Taylor, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *see above*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks:

W. H. Taylor

(date)

(signature)

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Wells
Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. 1st
Pat. 1st

Welley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Platz, John

Co. B

Reg't

Mo. S.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Seph. 6, 1862.

Platz John

Welpen Battery

1st Mo. Art.

To Capt. Mequembourg }
Provost Marshal 3^d Div. }
Ch. W.

Camp of Welfley's Battery,
Helena, M.T. Sept. 6th 1862

Sir:

You are hereby respectfully requested to take
charge of confine and keep John Platz of
this Battery until further information.
Being the only officer present at the moment,
this request is signed by me.

Asaph Chamber, 2^d Lieut.
Welfley's Battery, M.T. Vols.

3950.

Hear, Frank

Betty E. Co. / Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Lt. Arty

to which organization he belonged.

3951

Plumly, John L.
Batt E, / Missouri L. Arty
/ Lieut / Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Lh, Arty.

to which organization he belonged.

3952

Plummer, Henry
Batt Co D, / Missouri St. Arty
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 3953
Plunkett John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>3953</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>3953</i> | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Jan 27 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 26*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 26*, 186*2*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *in substitute for*

James C. Bales

Book mark:

C. L. Bales

APR.-1.

8300048

018910

*Name has ink-line
drawn thro it.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *carriage maker*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*1*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray* hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 186*1*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Detachment Substitutes*

for service in East

and in the field

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer companies.

Book mark

Barber

APR. - 1.

8300190

1891

not entitled to
be
+ some
system of

x 3954
Pode, William

Batt'y B.A. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1846-1847</i> | 25 |
| 2 | <i>1847-1848</i> | 26 |
| 3 | <i>1848-1849</i> | 27 |
| 4 | <i>1849-1850</i> | 28 |
| 5 | <i>1850-1851</i> | 29 |
| 6 | <i>1851-1852</i> | 30 |
| 7 | <i>1852-1853</i> | 31 |
| 8 | <i>1853-1854</i> | 32 |
| 9 | <i>1854-1855</i> | 33 |
| 10 | <i>1855-1856</i> | 34 |
| 11 | <i>1856-1857</i> | 35 |
| 12 | <i>1857-1858</i> | 36 |
| 13 | <i>1858-1859</i> | 37 |
| 14 | <i>1859-1860</i> | 38 |
| 15 | <i>1860-1861</i> | 39 |
| 16 | <i>1861-1862</i> | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark 5346 to app. w. 86

See also

O 1 Geo Mo

William Code

Co. A 1st Reg Mo La

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2346 D 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Capt.
C. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Pade
Priv., Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benlon Blk, Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 23, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *48.68* 100

Due soldier \$ *15.19* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred from Co B
 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Co. No 24,
 dated West Dr. Sept 1865
 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Co. No 24*

Book mark: *2nd Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

F. H. H. H. H.

P 1st Artillery
William P. De
Regt., Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery
for *March 1st 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Attached from the*
B 1st Mo. Artillery

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

1st Regt Mo. Artillery
William Wade
Pat. Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1. Regt. Mo. Artillery
for *March 1st 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from Co. B*
1st Regt Mo. Artillery

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

P. H. Lerly 1110

William H. De

Pat., Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. L. Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty C. 1. Regt. Mo. L. Artz

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty B
1st Mo. L. Artz. by S. C. No. 244
dated Mo. 21. kept of the
Gen. New Orleans, La. Sept
13th 65.

Book mark:

E. H. Houser

12 Artillery 11th.
William R. R.
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art.
for Nov and Dec., 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B 1st
Mo. L. Art. by O. No 247
dated at St. Louis of the 2nd
Nov. 1861, Co. B 1st
'64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hensley

(56M)

Copyright.

J. H. Hurley, 1110

William H. de

Pat. , Co. B, 1 Regt Mo L. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 3rd Regt. Mo L. Arty,
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from 1st 1st
Mo. L. Arty by J. H. Hurley, 247, 248
Mo. L. Arty of the Gulf, New
Orleans La. Sept 13th 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Hurley

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Pade
Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(86A) *clerk*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Pole
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sode

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyd.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pote
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany 1st Feb'y*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Issued with Wm Pote

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

C. J. 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William Sode

Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

C 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Cole

Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wilhelm Bodo

Bt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *5346, D. A. G. & B.*

(over)

Washington

APR. --2.

8309238

1891*

1886. May 27/86.

P. A. L. Mo.

William Pade

Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville, Tex. Dec. 24, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *.....*

H. A. L.

3955 Next number
395510
Poer Calvin J.

Batt'y P, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8321193 | 26 |
| 2 | 8314539 | 27 |
| 3 | 8314914 | 28 |
| 4 | 8321193 | 29 |
| 5 | 8321193 | 30 |
| 6 | 8321355 | 31 |
| 7 | 8321475 | 32 |
| 8 | 8321193 | 33 |
| 9 | 8321193 | 34 |
| 10 | 8321193 | 35 |
| 11 | 8321193 | 36 |
| 12 | 8321421 | 37 |
| 13 | 8321455 | 38 |
| 14 | 8321352 | 39 |
| 15 | 8321421 | 40 |
| 16 | 8321836 | 41 |
| 17 | 8321836 | 42 |
| 18 | 23880338 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.

Colonel, 1st

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appearance **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Beaton, Kansas, Aug 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date 1867

Last paid to 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indebted to the U. S. for the
use of the 1st Cavalry furlough*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Callaghan

Callaghan, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Callaghan*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Callaghan*

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Callaghan

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8320836

018914

Chad. May 1st 1891
at 12:00 noon
each
... ..

Mo.

Pl

, Batt'y . . . , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

v

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Winn Collins La June 30, 1864.

Deserted :

When *Wrote on Freedom*, 186

Where

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where

Remarks :

Remarks: Total staff 320 for 3000
population as per letter recd from Capt
A. C. Thompson U. S. A. G. M. Cairo
Ill. This man enlisted as a Vet.
in compliance with orders
from the 2nd regt of the 1st div and
(over)

Book mark :

Bel

Copyright.

APR.-2.

8304290

1891

taken up again as per
Circular No 30: War Dept
Washington D.C. March
28/64.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. Dean

pt, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Miss Orleans La. July 7, 1864*.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 22*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Deserted while on furlough
mustered and as 9th for G.O. No 171.
Serial 1863 Mo. Capt. Huntington
L.C. to be styled as \$6000 advance
Bounty \$200 and \$300 for transpor-
tation as per bill and Capt. H. H. Hall
(1864)*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8304302

018914

A. G. M. Mar. 11/64. To
be charged one (1) Knaf-
sack, one (1) Haverock,
and one (1) Garter.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Jan 27*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: *Office out of range*

*& entire entry called by
line drawn through
it.*

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Orlando J. Sells

2d, Batt'y *6th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *West Lafayette, Ind.*
Cancelled by Gen. May 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Apr 22*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Mo. St*
Artillery.

** Entire entry except remarks*
cancelled by Gen. May 26,
through it.

Book mark: _____

Pol.

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Descriptive List of Deserters

Deserted :

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

APR. - 2.

8304559

18914

P 1st Lt. U.S.

Calvin J. Pore

P, Co. 1 Reg't M. & V. Colo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of men
attached to

of Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for Mch 1st 1864.

Station Matagorda Island, Cap. basco

absent absent

\$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Men who were Mustered in as
Volunteers in the 1st Reg't U.S. Light
Art. in compliance with Special Order
No 100 War Dept. and in accordance
with General Order No 9 concerning
Debt of the Gov't. No 100 War Dept. and in accordance
with Circular No 100 War Dept. No 100 War Dept.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8302421

1891

Mar 28. 1864 and received.

Apr 28. 1864

about one furlough since

Feb 15. 1864

To be stopped \$3⁰⁰ for transportation

as per letter rec'd from Capt A. C

Woolfolk A. J. M. Davis. etc

Nov 11. 1864

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard P. Rice

Rice, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged by
reason of having been
enlisted in the 11th Reg't
U.S. Light Art. in Feb. 1862
as per Gen. Order No.
100 War Dept.
The said *Rice* is
not, without record from*

Book mark:

APF - 3.

8320615

☆T687

25

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Salmon J. Beer

Capt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 23, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 1 L. Art'y. *1100*

William H. Gore
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't *1100* L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Clearing Out Line, Feb 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 1, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *to be hoped for*
absent without leave
from Nov. 1, 1863 to
Dec. 25, 1863, at St
Harmer, Missouri

Book mark

Wm. H. Gore
Copyist.

JAN. 21.

23880338

1893.

at Brezo, Santa
go without per-
mission.

(cost of clothing
drawn from July
1st 1863 to January
31. 1864 \$28.07)

11. (1) by virtue
of records drawn
for Vol 4 (1861
M.F. to date Jan.
31/64.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Lane
Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is stopped for
absence without leave
from Nov. 6 to Dec.
25, 63*

Book mark :

Lane
(306) Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

(annulment in _____ of _____
Cres.)

Book mark : _____

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin J. Pore

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin J. Pore
Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin J. Per

E. A., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Det'd Apr. 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Exc.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin J. Pugh

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Reuter Banacks, Mo. Oct 1, 1863.

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb. 25, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

Peer, Calvin S.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 3

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

Cairo, Ill., March 11 1864.

Order No. 2211

Requisition of

From

16

Nature of Service

Arden G. O. No 49.
Dept. Trade

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin J. Poer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Parravalle Texas
the first day of February 1864
Calvin J. Poer

Witness:

John Hall

No. 43

Calvin J. Poer
Volunteered at Parravalle Texas
February 1st 1864,
By Lieut. D. Dallmann
first Regiment of Mo Light-Inftry Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
first Reg't of Mo Light-Inftry Vols
Discharged January 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Do CERTIFY, That I am that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

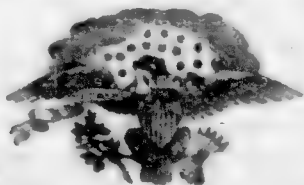
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Calvin J. Boer born in Madison Co.
in the State of Mississippi aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a San Smith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin J. Boer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to at Paris, Carroll County
this first day of February 1864.
BEFORE S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Lawrence
Surgeon 77th Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin J. Boer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was actually sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of M. S. Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U. S. 1st Me. Vol. Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864, at Paris, Carroll County

Wm. H. Lawrence
Surgeon 77th Me. Vol.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin J. Poer

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

James H. Hays

Calvin J. Poer

Party
No. 43

Calvin J. Poer

Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas

February 1st 1864.

By Lieut - D. Dallmann

first Regiment of Miss Light Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "F"

first Reg't of Miss Light Artillery

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Calvin J. Poer Do CERTIFY, That I am thirty three years of age; and I
that the
said Calvin J. Poer is thirty three years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at:

the first day of February

Witness:

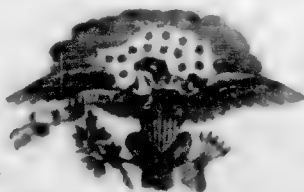
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Calvin J. Boer born in Madison Co.
in the State of Mississippi aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a gun smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin J. Boer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pass Cavallo Texas
this first day of February 1864
BEFORE J. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M^d. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Sallmann
Adt. Surg. 77th M^d. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin J. Boer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, Black hair, tan complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

J. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of M^d. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company First Regiment of U. S. Artillery Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864, at Pass Cavallo Texas

W. H. Brockmeyer
1st Lieut. 64th Regt. Ind. Inf.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin J. Per desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

John May

Calvin J. Per

No. 43

Calvin J. Per

Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas

February 12th 1864.

By Lieut- D. Dallmann
first Regiment of Mo 4th Arty Vol's

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
first Reg't of Mo 4th Arty Vols
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regimental adjutant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Calvin J. Boer born in Madison Co.
in the State of Mississippi aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a gun smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin J. Boer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paso Cavallo Texas

this first day of February 1864

BEFORE J. Ballmann

2nd Lieut. 1st Miss. Arty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. McKeown
1st Lieut. 1st Miss. Arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin J. Boer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

J. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of Miss. Arty. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the first day of February, 1864, at Paso Cavallo Texas
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company First Regiment of Miss. Arty. Volunteers, on

Calvin J. Boer
1st Lieut. 1st Miss. Arty.
W. McKeown

No 196

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS OFFICE

Cairo, Ill., March 11th 1861

In compliance with General Order No. 48, from the War
Department, I have this day furnished Transportation from Cairo,
Illinois, to St Louis for _____

1st Regt Ill Vol Inf 1st Brig 1st Div 1st Army

of your Company, who _____ on sick leave. The amount of
\$ _____ is to be charged to _____ on final
statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

A. C. WOOLFOLK, CAPT. and A. Q. M.

COMMANDING OFFICER, Company I of 1st Regiment Ill Vol Inf

3955(a)

Poleston, Philipp
Det. B, 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa H

to which organization he belonged.

3955(h)

Polk, James K

Regt M, 1 Missouri L and

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous
3/1/57

3956

Poll, John

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | <i>7644080</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *11641 B. 203. 1879.*

See also

1 (1861)

Mo.

John C. Bell
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Int.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 2 years. Subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1861)

E. H. ...
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Brown

James M. Brown, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Brown*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. Brown is a private in the 1st Missouri Light Artillery.*

James M. Brown is a private in the 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *James M. Brown*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. H.

Co. 2^d, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st to 1st June 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, Missouri Light Artillery

Book mark:

John C. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hill

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Annville, Mo. June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *at Annville, Mo.*

Period *12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred June 10*

from 1st Reg't to 2nd by

order of Genl. Sigel

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *See 1164 in Reg'tal records*

(256)

John Hill

Copied

Poll, John
1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.
7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Post,
Plt. Company *A*
1 Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Sp. Rd.*
Dec. 19, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Poll,*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm *Art.* State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Seriously wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Art. Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. H. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. M. M.
Clerk.

5.18.77

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Poll, John</i> | <i>P.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Records of—</i> <i>1861-62</i> | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *2136*

3957.

Pontiers, Jacob
^{Bully}
Co D, / Missouri St. Art.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

100 Indiana Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3958 ^{Next number.}
Pouzer Fritz

Batt'y 46, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|-----|---------|
| 1 | 5325216 | 2 | 5325216 |
| 2 | 5325217 | 3 | 5325217 |
| 3 | 5325218 | 4 | 5325218 |
| 4 | 5325219 | 5 | 5325219 |
| 5 | 5325220 | 6 | 5325220 |
| 6 | 5325221 | 7 | 5325221 |
| 7 | 5325222 | 8 | 5325222 |
| 8 | 5325223 | 9 | 5325223 |
| 9 | 5325224 | 10 | 5325224 |
| 10 | 5325225 | 11 | 5325225 |
| 11 | 5325226 | 12 | 5325226 |
| 12 | 5325227 | 13 | 5325227 |
| 13 | 5325228 | 14 | 5325228 |
| 14 | 5325229 | 15 | 5325229 |
| 15 | 5325230 | 16 | 5325230 |
| 16 | 5325231 | 17 | 5325231 |
| 17 | 5325232 | 18 | 5325232 |
| 18 | 5325233 | 19 | 5325233 |
| 19 | 5325234 | 20 | 5325234 |
| 20 | 5325235 | 21 | 5325235 |
| 21 | 5325236 | 22 | 5325236 |
| 22 | 5325237 | 23 | 5325237 |
| 23 | 5325238 | 24 | 5325238 |
| 24 | 5325239 | 25 | 5325239 |
| 25 | 5325240 | 26 | 5325240 |
| 26 | 5325241 | 27 | 5325241 |
| 27 | 5325242 | 28 | 5325242 |
| 28 | 5325243 | 29 | 5325243 |
| 29 | 5325244 | 30 | 5325244 |
| 30 | 5325245 | 31 | 5325245 |
| 31 | 5325246 | 32 | 5325246 |
| 32 | 5325247 | 33 | 5325247 |
| 33 | 5325248 | 34 | 5325248 |
| 34 | 5325249 | 35 | 5325249 |
| 35 | 5325250 | 36 | 5325250 |
| 36 | 5325251 | 37 | 5325251 |
| 37 | 5325252 | 38 | 5325252 |
| 38 | 5325253 | 39 | 5325253 |
| 39 | 5325254 | 40 | 5325254 |
| 40 | 5325255 | 41 | 5325255 |
| 41 | 5325256 | 42 | 5325256 |
| 42 | 5325257 | 43 | 5325257 |
| 43 | 5325258 | 44 | 5325258 |
| 44 | 5325259 | 45 | 5325259 |
| 45 | 5325260 | 46 | 5325260 |
| 46 | 5325261 | 47 | 5325261 |
| 47 | 5325262 | 48 | 5325262 |
| 48 | 5325263 | 49 | 5325263 |
| 49 | 5325264 | 50 | 5325264 |
| 50 | 5325265 | 51 | 5325265 |
| 51 | 5325266 | 52 | 5325266 |
| 52 | 5325267 | 53 | 5325267 |
| 53 | 5325268 | 54 | 5325268 |
| 54 | 5325269 | 55 | 5325269 |
| 55 | 5325270 | 56 | 5325270 |
| 56 | 5325271 | 57 | 5325271 |
| 57 | 5325272 | 58 | 5325272 |
| 58 | 5325273 | 59 | 5325273 |
| 59 | 5325274 | 60 | 5325274 |
| 60 | 5325275 | 61 | 5325275 |
| 61 | 5325276 | 62 | 5325276 |
| 62 | 5325277 | 63 | 5325277 |
| 63 | 5325278 | 64 | 5325278 |
| 64 | 5325279 | 65 | 5325279 |
| 65 | 5325280 | 66 | 5325280 |
| 66 | 5325281 | 67 | 5325281 |
| 67 | 5325282 | 68 | 5325282 |
| 68 | 5325283 | 69 | 5325283 |
| 69 | 5325284 | 70 | 5325284 |
| 70 | 5325285 | 71 | 5325285 |
| 71 | 5325286 | 72 | 5325286 |
| 72 | 5325287 | 73 | 5325287 |
| 73 | 5325288 | 74 | 5325288 |
| 74 | 5325289 | 75 | 5325289 |
| 75 | 5325290 | 76 | 5325290 |
| 76 | 5325291 | 77 | 5325291 |
| 77 | 5325292 | 78 | 5325292 |
| 78 | 5325293 | 79 | 5325293 |
| 79 | 5325294 | 80 | 5325294 |
| 80 | 5325295 | 81 | 5325295 |
| 81 | 5325296 | 82 | 5325296 |
| 82 | 5325297 | 83 | 5325297 |
| 83 | 5325298 | 84 | 5325298 |
| 84 | 5325299 | 85 | 5325299 |
| 85 | 5325300 | 86 | 5325300 |
| 86 | 5325301 | 87 | 5325301 |
| 87 | 5325302 | 88 | 5325302 |
| 88 | 5325303 | 89 | 5325303 |
| 89 | 5325304 | 90 | 5325304 |
| 90 | 5325305 | 91 | 5325305 |
| 91 | 5325306 | 92 | 5325306 |
| 92 | 5325307 | 93 | 5325307 |
| 93 | 5325308 | 94 | 5325308 |
| 94 | 5325309 | 95 | 5325309 |
| 95 | 5325310 | 96 | 5325310 |
| 96 | 5325311 | 97 | 5325311 |
| 97 | 5325312 | 98 | 5325312 |
| 98 | 5325313 | 99 | 5325313 |
| 99 | 5325314 | 100 | 5325314 |

Book Mark

See also Co. H. 5 Regt.

1 L. Art.

Mo.

Fredrick Passage

Priv, Batt'y *H* 1 Regt M. L. Art'y.

Appearance Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Pent. Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *112 6* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Up'd Corp Oct 22, 1864*
Reduced to Rank Feb. 23, 1865 by
order of Capt. Callahan, Co. A
etc.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick X Pough

Pr, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar* *1865*, 186 5.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Friedrick Pange

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reduced to the ranks
February 2^d, 1865*

Book mark:

F. B. Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hays

Capt. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Sange
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Capt.
Oct. 23, 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

A. S. M. Laughlin

Capt.

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Fred Range

Tr. , Batt'y H. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Daughlin
(258) Copyed.

18

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Fred Sanger

Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 4 June 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Sanger

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Range

Pri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 11/91, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. S. Laughlin

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Bunge

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7th 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Regular

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted in 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
and 1st Reg't Mo. Light.*

Book mark:

C. J. Pomeroy

186

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick S. Sargent

Private

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 2, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 2, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$*40.00* 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawson

(341)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lange

Co., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 11th, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

When mustered in *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Battery to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *rec'd to H. H. H. H.*

g. ward

Book mark:

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Patrick Rogers

1st Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
October 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Aug 23, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Roll of
enrollment as private
was by virtue of re-
enlistment under
4th 19th Feb 1863.

Book mark: _____

P 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Fredrick Ponzel
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Rec'd honor Veteran Service
per Gen. ord. No. 191, Wash. D.C.

Filed with Fritz Ponzel

Book mark:

(14 Ponzel)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. P. Powell
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. P. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chief
Chief, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. and Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Fritz Meyer

Private, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. H. Smith
Must., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Leif Meyer

Quartermaster, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. Powell

(356) Copyd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Frederick*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick P. Pitzer

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick from service
his unit in action Oct 11/62*

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Tracy P. Jones

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Finger

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Irish, Roger

Recd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Pitzer

Pl

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 24th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry P. Rizer
21, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

July 20

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Page
21, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Cash used by Maj. General*
Aug 17 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

July. Penzer

23d, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deerfield Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period _____ years.

Remarks: *Transferred June 10*

from Co. H. 5th Reg't to order of
Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wittlin

Pange

Pange, Frederick

Pr. Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 12

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, Mo.

Name, Robert D. King 73-1864.

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 2 days

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fritz Powyer

Pat: _____ *Company* *H.*

1 Regiment of *Mo: S. Art*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss:

304. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fitz Powyer
 Rank, Capt., Company A., Regiment, 1
 Arm, L. Arty, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Caninth Miss:
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, 3rd. Oct. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the L. Arty Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in the Report
of Caninth Miss: 3rd. Oct. 1862, dated
Oct. 2nd. Army of the Miss: Caninth Miss:
24. Oct. 1862. Sg. A.B. Campbell, M.D.
Quincy; Index 11. F. No 13. p. 99.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 82

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Frederick Lange* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and *three* months of age; ~~that I have~~
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Pulaski Penn.* *Frederick Lange*
The *26th* day of *Dec.* 1869

Witness:
C. D. G. Blodgett
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Penna Infy 1 vol.

17th La
No. *20*
Frederick Lange
Enlisted at *Pulaski Penn.*
December 26th 1869,
By *C. D. G. Blodgett 1st Lt.*
39th Regiment of Penna Infy.

2d enlistment; last served in Company *(H)*
1st Regt of *Penn. Lt. Arty.*
Discharged *Nov 25th* 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

3938(a)

Pope, William

Co

B,

Missouri

L Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

94 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 3959

Pore

Calvin J

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Pore, Calvin J

Book Mark

See also

3960

Porter. John W.
Bally
Go D., Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Pote 3961 William

Batt'y R. a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
See Pote

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
William

Book Mark 5346 20. 5ms 86

See also

✓ 3962
Potts, Charles

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~Corporal~~ ~~Corporal~~

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 6th 14 Kansas Cav

3963.

Potts, Larkin

Betty
Go 20, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

99 Ind. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

P 3964
Pouge Frederick

Batt'y 16, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | See Pouze | 27 | Fritz |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3965
Powell Albert M.

Batt'y M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

H. & S.
Captain Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------|
| 1 | 8311064 |
| 2 | 8311071 |
| 3 | 8442-B-1879 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | 8304914 |
| 11 | 8304934 |
| 12 | 8304947 |
| 13 | 8304959 |
| 14 | 8304978 |
| 15 | 8304979 |
| 16 | 8304989 |
| 17 | 8304998 |
| 18 | 8305006 |
| 19 | 8305014 |
| 20 | 8305022 |
| 21 | 8305027 |
| 22 | 8305033 |
| 23 | 8305040 |
| 24 | 8305050 |
| 25 | 8305057 |

Book Mark: Mm. 11. 1864. 8442-B-1879

See also 13 Luffey, M. S. A.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1867.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1867.

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this Battery on file.
For men recruited U.S.A. and others attached from Batteries C and D.

Book mark: 5447 - B - 1879.

A. T. Tinsley

P. 1- A.C.

W. M. C. Powell
Lt. Col., Chief of Artillery
17th A.C.

NOTATION.

Book No. 8112-B-1879.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 1, 1864.

Awarded a "Medal of Gold"
inscribed "Well behaved, Island
Ten, Siege of Corinth, Tex.,
Corinth, Port Gibson, Raymond
Jackson, Champion Hills, Vicksburg."

April 4, 1864, under the terms of general orders
No. 30, Headquarters 17th Army Corps, dated
October 2, 1863, providing for the presentation of
a "Medal of Honor" with appropriate device to
"all those who, by their gallantry in action and
other soldier-like qualities," had most disting-
uished, or should most distinguish, themselves
during the war.

W. M. C. Powell

Mo.

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 27* 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st* 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
due to wounds received in
action at the battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo., Sept. 8th,
1862.

Book mark:

APR. - 2.

8305071

1891

I have been in the
last of the year and in
the morning with the
great power of the
Thomas Stewart
all of the world
the world is the

I am sure you will
be able to see me.

and I am sure
you will be able to see me.

and I am sure

you will be able to see me.

and I am sure

you will be able to see me.

2P 1 Lt Col Mo.

Albert H. Howell

Rank Lt Col. 1 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

from May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ad. 2nd Reg't Mo. 32.

At 2nd Reg't Mo.

Book-mark:

1st 1 Left Mo.

Wm. M. Powell

Rank 1st Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Left

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 31 to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. D. H. for D. O. 16.32
Ad 2nd Sept. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

CP *1 L Art* **Mo.**

Albert M. Lowell

Rank *Lt Col.* *1 Reg't Missouri L Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 31 to Feby 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr. A. S. paid Oct. 32.*

Had 22 Sept of Mo. February
1st 1865.

Book mark:

A. Duncan
Copied

P 1 Lt. Mo.

Albert H. Lowell

Rank *1st Col.* 1 Reg't Missouri *Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See D. C. Reg't No 309*
Wm. Be. p. 1st Reg't Gen'l Office
Washington D.C. Sept 17. 64

Book mark:

A. Birney

P

1 L. Art Mo.

Albert M Lowell

Rank Lt Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In S. I. p. S. O. No 317.
Mar Sept 4 B. O. Sept 19 1864

Book mark:

B. L. Luman
(copyist)

1 2. Ar Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Rank 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri 2. Ar

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

G. W. Chase

1st 1st L. Art Mo.

Abert M. Powell
Rank Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1 May & June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Art. and Ord-
nance 17th A. C.

Back mark:

G. W. Chase

D'

12, 41

Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov 8, 41

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Chief of Art. and
Ordnance 17 Army Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(867)

Copyright

SP

1 Lt. Col.

Mo.

Albert M. Lowell

Rank Lt. Col., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Chief of Artillery 17*
Army Corps.

Book mark:

(867)

A. Duncan

Copyist.

D 1 L. Art Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chf. of Art. 17
Army Corps

Back mark:

A. M. Chase

P 1 L. Art Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt. of Artillery. 17
Army Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

1st Lt. Art

Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col, 1 Reg't Missouri 21st Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Art. 17
Army Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P 1st Art Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col., 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
17 Army Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

1 L. Art

Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Rank Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
17 Army Corps.

Book mark:

U. W. Chase

S 1 L. Art Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank *Lt. Col.* 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Chief of Artillery
17 Army Corps.*

Book mark:

U. W. Chase

Y^r 1st Lt. Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank 1st Lt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st Lt. Lee, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service: Chief
of Art. 1st Reg't L. Art.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

1 2. Art Mo.

A. M. Powell

Rank 2d. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri 2. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8 & Oct 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. to
to Major Sept. 1, 1862.

Promoted from Major to be
2d. Col. Oct. 21, 1862.

On detached service as Chief
of Artillery, Peninsular Division.

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

P 1st Arty Mo.

U. M. Parrell

L. Col. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri L Arty

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rocky Springs Miss May 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 2

Where Corinth, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted vice Lt Col. W. L.
Lathrop promoted. Muster
- in to date from Oct
21 - 1862 as per accom-
-panying affidavit

Book mark:

Warren

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Capt, Batt'y *M.* 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Rec, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Major Oct*
1st 1862.

(Enrolled Sept 1/61 at St. Louis Mo
for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

E. C. Powell

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. M. Powell

Major, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2. Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted*

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alb. M. Powell

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Sept., Bat'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1 day & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haidy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred Powell

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert H. Powell

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amos G. Lowell

Amos G. Lowell, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Amos G. Lowell*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell, A.M.

1st, Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Chas. Co.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. M. Powell
Capt 17th Lt. Art.

Camp du Bois.
Feb 6th 1862.

Major J. W. Fletcher,
6th Ind Vol.

Sir,

By directions from
Genl Pope I turn over to you my papers.
consisting of Charges &c, as you are to act
as Judge Advocate in the absence of Capt-
A. H. Jumper. 26th Ind Vol.

Very respectfully
A. M. Wood,
Capt 1st Ind Heavy.

A. M. Powell
1st No. 2. 64

Rec'd. Feb 12/64
Dec 12/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11th 1804.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 2nd.

(EXTRACT.)

2. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lieut. Col. E. M. Correll,
1st Mo. Light Arty. for twenty (20) days. —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HURSTON, Doyle.

Col. Hurston

Wm. H. Lusk

Assistant Adjutant General.

3

Received of the
St. Louis Office
Sept 18 1861
Amount of \$100.00
for the same
J. D. Bennett

J. D. Bennett



Washington D.C. Sept 19th 1861

Special Order
No. 309

Delivered to Mr. H. H. Russell
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Artillery
Member of the Board of Examiners
of the 1st Lieut. School
of the Army, President.

sent to the office Sept 18 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 361. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 19th, 1864.

Extract.

31 Lieutenant Colonel A. M. Powell, 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
will report at Headquarters Department of the Missouri, for assignment
to duty as a member of the Board for the Examination of Candidates
for appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, of which Colonel Daniel
Houston, 7th Missouri Cavalry, is President.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

44 20

Adm. Serv. Aug 29. 1861
by
Diagraph from
Barracks 1861

41

Order S.K.

Brig. Genl.

Says: Sr. Powell is
released and ordered
to report to the Arsenal
as per request of the Maj.
Genl. Council.

for Mr. Leigh City.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

A. STAGER, Gen. Sup't, Cleveland, Ohio.

I. R. ELWOOD, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

To Wm L N Eaton Leipzig, Prussia 1861.
By Telegraph, from Leipzig 1861.

I sent a m. Powell is relieved
& ordered to report for duty at
the arsenal as requested by
the Major Genl

J R Gentes
Brig Genl

Powell & M
St Albans County

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 309. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, September 19th, 1864

Extract

33 Lieutenant-Colonel *A. M. Powell*, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, will report at Headquarters Department of the Missouri for assignment to duty as a member of the Board for the Examination of Candidates for appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, of which Colonel *Daniel Huston*, 7th Missouri Cavalry, is President.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Powell A. M.
Lt. Col. / Mrs L. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }
No. 389. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, September 19th, 1864.

Extract.

• • • • •
Lieutenant-Colonel *I. W. Powell*, 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
and Major *I. W. Powell*, Headquarters Department of the Missouri, for assignment
to duty as a member of the Board for the Examination of Candidates
for appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, of which Colonel *Daniel*
Huston, 7th Missouri Cavalry, is President.
• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major

S. Albert M. Powell

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the
United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

A. M. Powell,

Capt 1st Regt Mo. Infy

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this 20th day of September 1861
Peter W. H. Towner
Acting to Read
S. L. C. M. O.

4781 (P)

of all, and properly
attached to.

1 Enclosure

2018. 11. 20. 10:12 6

1. The first

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Special Order No 10.
7th Division Jan 20/63.

mustering in Officer
appointed

Lowell, Am
7th

1st Mr La

Head Quarters, 7th Division,
16th Army Corps,
Department of the Tennessee
January 20th 1863.

Special Order.
No. 10.

Lieut. Col. A. M. Powell, 1st Mo. Light
Artillery, is hereby designated as Mustering in Officer
of the Division.

By order of
Reg. Genl. Smith.
Signed / M. Proctor.
A. A. Genl.

Official
J. C. Canby, Jr.
A. A. Genl.

James A. [unclear]

Recd. (1811) [unclear]
[unclear]

Application for [unclear]
[unclear]

Approved & [unclear]
[unclear]
John Houston
Clerk / [unclear]
[unclear] Room
[unclear]

[Large scribbled signature]

8, 1,
20

Lo # 343 Recd. 2. Dec. 11. 64.
[unclear] 20 days.

Am. Board of Commissioners.

No. 10. 1/2. N. 10. 1/2. 1844.

Co. 10. 1/2. 3.

Co. 10. 1/2. 4.

Co.

Am. Board of Commissioners
No. 10. 1/2. N. 10. 1/2. 1844.
Co. 10. 1/2. 3.
Co. 10. 1/2. 4.
Co.

Am. Board of Commissioners
No. 10. 1/2. N. 10. 1/2. 1844.
Co. 10. 1/2. 3.
Co. 10. 1/2. 4.
Co.

Adj. Gen. Dept. and Army of the Union.
Before Atlanta Ga Aug 24th 1864

Special Field Orders }
No 158 }

Relieving Lt Col A. M.
Pinole 1st M^o Dr. Art. from duty
as Adj. Gen. of his Regt and
ordering him to report to Maj.
Gen. F. P. Blair for assignment
to duty as Chief of Artillery 1st
Army Corps.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

From Atlanta Ga Aug 24 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 108

XVII

Lieut Col A. M. Powell who
Lieut. Vol. 11, is relieved from duty at the
Head Quarters of his Regiment at St Louis
Mo and will forthwith report to Major Genl
F. P. Blair for assignment to duty as
Chief of Artillery of Army Corps.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

A. T. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Recd at St Louis
Aug 25 1864*

Special Field Order
No 53.

Ordering Col Powell
to report to Col W. L.
Lathrop

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

March 10th 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS.

No. 10.

III. Lieut Col. O. M. Powell, 1st Regt.
1st Col. Artillery, is relieved from duty
in the 1st Col. Artillery, 1st Army Corps, and will
forthwith proceed to St. Louis Mo. and report at
the Headquarters of the Department for the purpose
of acting as recruiting and instructing the
present elements of Organization.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

W. H. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General

Ed. Inc. Recy. Ser. No. Vol.
Office A. A. Prov. Mar. Gen. for Mo.
St Louis Mo Sept 1st 1867

Special Order }
No 278 } Extract,

Ordering Sr Ad
Powell on Recruiting Service
as St Louis Mo. to date from
August 1st 1867 the time of
his reporting for duty.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept. 1st 1864.

Special Order's
No. 278

Extract,

III. By reason of neglect the name of Colonel
Purle has not been announced on recruiting duty
by orders from this office. In pursuance of
Special Field Order No. 55. 1st Cav. Div. Army of
Tenn. Kansas Mt. Pa. June 30th 1864, the said Lieut
A. A. M. Powell. 1st Regt Mo. Lt. Artz. Vols. 17th Army
Corps is assigned to duty as a recruiting
Officer at St. Louis. He to date from 1st
August. The time of his reporting here,

By order of

Col. E. B. Alexander

Hamilton

Capt. J. A. Gentry

In Charge Recd. Duty Office

Colonel M. S. Lathrop

1st Mo. In Artz. Vols.

Hd. Qu. Reg. Service Mo. Vd
Office a. a. Prov. Mor. Genl for Mo
St Louis Mo Sept 8 / 64

Special Order }
No 280 } (Extract)

III In pursuance to S. S. O.
No. 108. Hd. Qu. Dept of Army
of the Tennessee before Atlanta
Ga. Aug. 24 '64. Lt Col Amos
Borrell 1st Mo. St. Art. is hereby
relieved from Regt. Service in
the State and will report with
our delay to Maj Genl F. P. Blair.

He will turn over all Regt.
property in his possession to Lieut
Majr J. R. C. a. a. m. and
will render his reports up to
the day of closing his office.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 8th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 280

x . x . x . x . x . x . x

Extract.

III In pursuance of Sp. Field Ord. No. 108, H. Q. 1st and Army of Tennessee before Atlanta Ga. Aug. 24th, 1864. Lieut. Col. A. M. Powell 1st Mo. Light Arty. is hereby relieved from Recruiting Service in this State and will report without delay to Maj. Genl. F. P. Blair -

He will turn over such recruiting property as he may have in his hands to Lieut. Wager V.R.C., A.A.Q.M. and will render his reports up to date of closing his office -

By order of Col. Alexander

Hamilton

Capt. 2d Arty.

In chg. of Rec'y Office -

Col. W. L. Ingalls
1 Mo. Arty. Regt.

A. M. Powell
1 Mo Lt Arty

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 467

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 30th, 1865.

(Extract.)

Mr 14. The members of the Board for the examination of officers of the Volunteer service, convened by Special Orders, No. 32, February 1st, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of Missouri, and dissolved by Special Orders, No. 188, July 18th, 1865, from same Department, and of which Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. Poorell, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, was President, are hereby authorized to draw commutation of fuel and quarters while on said duty, provided they have not been furnished in kind.

By order of the Secretary of War

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Breck

Ch. M. Powell
Lt. Col. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.



Memphis, Tenn. July 29, 1862.

Special Order
No. 22

IV. In pursuance of General Order
No. 91. War Dept. July 29, 1862. Lt. Col. A. M.
Beck, Senior Officer of Artillery, will in addi-
tion to his other duties, act as Chief of Art.
and Ordnance of the 17th Army Corps.

By order of
Major General W. H. T. Walker
A. A. G. S.

Wm. H. T. Walker
Major General

A M Powell

/ mo Lr Arty

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 399. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, September 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

• • • • •
Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. Powell, 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
will report at Headquarters Department of the Missouri, for assignment
to duty as a member of the Board for the Examination of Candidates
for appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, of which Colonel Daniel
Houston, 7th Missouri Cavalry, is President.

By order of the Secretary of War

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cairo, Ill, Aug 23 1862.

Order No. 2048

Requisition of Lt Col Powell
Chief of Artillery
17th Army Corps

Cairo

St Louis Mo

Notice of Special Order

No 175

By Order

Wm. H. Harrison

Lt Col. A. M. Powell

1 Mo. St. Art.

3966
Powell, Reuben

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8313043 | 26 |
| 2 | 8313150 | 27 |
| 3 | 8313285 | 28 |
| 4 | 8313376 | 29 |
| 5 | 8313477 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313577 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313677 | 32 |
| 8 | 8313777 | 33 |
| 9 | 8313877 | 34 |
| 10 | 8313977 | 35 |
| 11 | 8314077 | 36 |
| 12 | 8314177 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314277 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314377 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314477 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314577 | 41 |
| 17 | 8314677 | 42 |
| 18 | 8314777 | 43 |
| 19 | 8314877 | 44 |
| 20 | 8314977 | 45 |
| 21 | 8315077 | 46 |
| 22 | 8315177 | 47 |
| 23 | 8315277 | 48 |
| 24 | 8315377 | 49 |
| 25 | 8315477 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amber Powell

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
expiration of
of service*

*same name on muster roll
of Co.*

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 85,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr 1st Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Pennell
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital*
at Clarksville,
Tenn since Feb
3/68

Book mark:

W F Roe

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Powell

P.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Clarksville, Tenn.
since Nov 1/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, 12. 1861

Book mark:

W. H. R.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Howell

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in hospital
at Clarksville Tenn
since March 3, 62*

Book mark:

H. E. Newman

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ruben Russell

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Plt. must be paid
at Clarksville from since
March 2nd.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Russell

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in hospital
at Warrenton June
March 3, 1862*

Book mark:

H. E. Netman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Russell

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sent in Hospital
at Clarksville Tenn
March 3 1862*

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Reuben Powell
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left in Hospital*
at Clarksville Tenn
Mar 2, 62

Book mark:

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Powell

Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Clark'sville, Tenn
March 3/62.

Book mark:

(250)

Montague

Copyright.

3)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powell

Drk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Clarksville, Tenn
March 3/62.

Book mark:

(368)

Unsubscribed

Copyright.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Powell
Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left for General
Hospital at Clarksville,
Mo., March 3/63.

Book mark:

Montague

(D)

12 July

Mo.

Reuben Powell

1st Reg't Missouri

1st Reg't Missouri

July

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Blacksville, Miss.
Healed 3/6/2.

Book mark:

Neubauer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amber Powell

Ph

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Left in Hospital
at Clarksville, Tenn
March 3/62. (Commiss.
& mustered in Dec 19/61 at
Jeff. Barracks, Mo. for 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

Leontagere

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Powell

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in hospital
at Clarksville Tenn
March 3/62.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

1.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ruben Powell
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*
at Charleville, Tenn
March 3/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson

C 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ruben Powell

Pr , Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Clarksville, Tenn.
March 3/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

10

1st. City Mo.

Reuben Powell.

Priv. ^{Battal}, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st City.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Clarksville, Tenn,
March 3/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(869)

Copyright.

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ruben Powell.

Pri, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Clarksville Tenn. March 9/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ruben Powell.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at

Belleville Tenn in
Gen Hospital March
3-1862.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powell

Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service at Fort
Henry

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Smith
Capped

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

James Jones
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Jones

✓ 3967
Powell, Stephen

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>3967</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>3967</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>3967</i> | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Long* 446-64.

See also

JP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen W. Powell

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ^{*74*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. Powell

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. Powell

Priv. 2d Batt'y E. 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 24.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of 10th battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C. Reg. 2d Mo. Light Art'y., September 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

(358d)

Copyist.

3968
Powell Thomas

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1111 | 25 |
| 2 | 1111 | 26 |
| 3 | 1111 | 27 |
| 4 | 1111 | 28 |
| 5 | 1111 | 29 |
| 6 | 1111 | 30 |
| 7 | 1111 | 31 |
| 8 | 1111 | 32 |
| 9 | 1111 | 33 |
| 10 | 1111 | 34 |
| 11 | 1111 | 35 |
| 12 | 1111 | 36 |
| 13 | 1111 | 37 |
| 14 | 1111 | 38 |
| 15 | 1111 | 39 |
| 16 | 1111 | 40 |
| 17 | 1111 | 41 |
| 18 | 1111 | 42 |
| 19 | 1111 | 43 |
| 20 | 1111 | 44 |
| 21 | 1111 | 45 |
| 22 | 1111 | 46 |
| 23 | 1111 | 47 |
| 24 | 1111 | 48 |
| 25 | 1111 | 49 |
| 26 | 1111 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

(P. 1. 1864) Mr.
Thomas Prindle
Pr. Co. 5 1 Reg't M. L. Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named ^{above} Roll dated
Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1084 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powell

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June
11/64 time of service
expired.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Parvill

John A. Parvill, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Co. 1st L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
transferred Co. 2nd
1st L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
from 1st L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
to 2nd L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
on 19th Feb 1904
from 1st L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
to 2nd L. Art'y. 1st Reg't
on 19th Feb 1904
by ex. of arm of
serv.

Book mark:

2 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. Powell

3 / Batt'y 1 / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Kings Ireland

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Chandler; term y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in all

Fortes Camp Jackson

Barnville Des. Spring

Willson Creek Stone

River, Chicamunga &

Wentworth.

+ is on roll.

L. A. Rott

Copyist.

57 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Smith
Dr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Rec'd a good horse*
from Co. in service

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. A. Smith

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Thos. A. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1st Cavalry Regt

Spencer Smith

1st, Co. *f*, Reg't *1st Party*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Party*

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *London, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost from*
Co. 1st Party

Book mark:

54

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *1st Lt. Co. G. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas S. Smith
42x, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Hewitt

Art, Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 24 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Single

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Powell

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powell

Sp, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James P. Smith

217, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Smith

County. Mo.

Thomas S. Powell

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri V. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled April 23/61 at St. Louis Mo

and in same date of see for 194

Book mark:

Shirley

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Russell
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Howell

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Committed by 2118th Reg't

Book mark :

C. H. Brown

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powell

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *received payment*

for 1st Oct.

No data on roll.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt Co G 1 Mo L. Art'y*

Sept 11 to Sept 15 1861

*Roll Sept. Oct & next in which
name appears.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt. J. H. Smith*

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Hunt

Corp, Co. *44*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st June 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Left July 1st for*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *44*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James Jones,
Co. 2 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 23,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23,* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 63 years. [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(856)

James Webb
Copied.

Powell, Thomas
Capt. Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Derelictions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Powell,

Captain Company G

1 Regiment of N.Y. A.C.

Volunteers at the battle of Spingfield,

Oct. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas Powell,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *I. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Arty* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.
Ordered Aug. 10, 1861.

J. W. Schofield

Clerk.

6. 4. 71

3969
Powers, Patrick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8312777 | 26 |
| 2 | 8312563 | 27 |
| 3 | 8312437 | 28 |
| 4 | 8313042 | 29 |
| 5 | 8313148 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313284 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313375 | 32 |
| 8 | 8313501 | 33 |
| 9 | 8313626 | 34 |
| 10 | 8313756 | 35 |
| 11 | 8313871 | 36 |
| 12 | 8313910 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314031 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314152 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314277 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314357 | 41 |
| 17 | 8314477 | 42 |
| 18 | 8314518 | 43 |
| 19 | 8314615 | 44 |
| 20 | 8314717 | 45 |
| 21 | 8314817 | 46 |
| 22 | 8314915 | 47 |
| 23 | 7643973 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Capt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Sept 10, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 10, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr 12.2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. Powers

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

H. E. Motman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Patrick Kewers

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug V Levy*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

L. E. McTernan
Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

H. E. Newman

Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

P
Patrick Powers

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* *& Oct*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Plk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

29)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers
Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Theriot

D

1st Artillery

Mo.

Palmer Powers

1st Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers
Reh

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & May, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unreliable

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Gowers

Prs, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

P. 1st. City Mo.

Patrick Powers.

Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 1st. City

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Powers

Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel D. Smith
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 / .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel D. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Entered

Oct, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Power

Det., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec from
Major Grant 1.00*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Power

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Wells

Gov., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Romville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Wells

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank P. Buck

Pt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *6 months* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 6 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Mark)

Frank P. Buck
Capt.

✓ 3970
Powers Robert

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Pennate | *Pennate*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 1 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 2 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 3 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 4 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 5 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 6 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 7 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 8 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 9 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 10 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 11 | <i>8 33 2 1</i> | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert F. ...
ent, Batt'y *"K"*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Phila. Co., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28* 1865; drawn since \$ *15.86* 100

Due soldier \$ *11.42* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *155* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. A. ...

P. 11 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert Jones

Pat, Batt'y *'K'*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On A.S. as Battery
Harris.*

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powers

Pr

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 21st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On S.D. as

Act'g Co. Farmer

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Robert Powers

Robert, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Y. 100*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *At Ball's*

Farrier

Book mark:

Robert

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powers
Privt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

John Boyd

Approved

0

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powers

Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(254)

Copyist.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Lowers

Priv.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

W. O. Boyd

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Power

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

Edw. Boyd

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Powers

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month of April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Mar 22 1864.

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He died at St Louis*

at St Louis

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 26, 1864

Where born *Indianapolis Ind*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

at Camp 2nd Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *St Louis*

APR. - 1.

8299521

1891★

10-1-1891

Powers, Robert

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Powers dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 26 day of March 1864,

Witness:

Arthur Snelbath Robert Powers

1st Albany

No. _____
Robert Powers.
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 26 1864
By Edw O'Connell
Co K 1st Regiment of Light Arty
Residence 2d Cong Dist
2d Subdist 3rd ward
St Louis Mo
1. enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

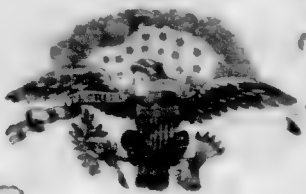
I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am the
said _____ of _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *Robert Powers* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty sixth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Powers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *26* day of *March* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Blockhaus army*
Capt & 1st Mar 2d Dist Mo

Robert Powers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Dan

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Dr. Exalt. 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Powers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches
high.

John O'Connell

1st Lieut

1st

Regiment of *Mo. Artillery* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Blockhaus army

Capt & 1st Mar 2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the Corps of the United States in Company "H" 1st
Regiment Missouri Light Artillery on the 26 day of March
1864, at Saint Louis Mo

Blockhaus army

Capt & 1st Mar 2d Dist Mo

Approved
Edw. West
Col. H. A. ...
1st Lieut ...
1st ...

3971
Powers, Thomas

Batt'y B & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
76

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8312778 | ■ | 8310026 |
| 2 | 8312861 | ■ | 8329729 |
| 3 | 8312900 | ■ | 8321024 |
| 4 | 8315042 | ■ | 8321168 |
| 5 | 8315044 | ■ | 8321306 |
| 6 | 8315775 | ■ | 8321425 |
| 7 | 8315202 | ■ | 8321543 |
| 8 | 8315866 | ■ | 8315353 |
| 9 | 8315958 | ■ | 8317858 |
| 10 | 8316060 | ■ | 8321636 |
| 11 | 8316184 | ■ | 7643974 |
| 12 | 8316327 | ■ | |
| 13 | 8316476 | ■ | |
| 14 | 8316610 | ■ | |
| 15 | 8316760 | ■ | |
| 16 | 8316895 | ■ | |
| 17 | 8317041 | ■ | |
| 18 | 8317168 | ■ | |
| 19 | 8317283 | ■ | |
| 20 | 8317381 | ■ | |
| 21 | 8317490 | ■ | |
| 22 | 8317583 | ■ | |
| 23 | 8317659 | ■ | |
| 24 | 8317732 | ■ | |
| 25 | 8317737 | ■ | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Jones

Priv, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1865.

Last paid to July 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. ...

Det., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Beane Co. Tenn., *Aug*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *7.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

T. J. Murphy

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas, Samuel

P. 1

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

21st Feb. 1861, July, 1861 ✓.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. E
1st Ill. Cav., by order of
Hqrs, 2nd Div., 10th Corps*

Book mark:

M. J. P.

C. L. Kelly

Thomas Power

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Heavy

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. Heavy

for *May & June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 Yrs

James Jones

James Jones

Qu., Co. L. 1 Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

James Jones

for *James Jones*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Due to Dist. of Property*

Book mark:

1st Regt

1st Regt

1st Regt, Co. *B*, 1st Reg't *1st* *Regt*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st* *Regt* *1st* *Regt*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st* *Regt* *1st* *Regt* *1st* *Regt*

Book mark:

P 1st Reg't Mo.

Thomas Powers

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Col.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. A. 1 Mo. Lt. Col.

for Nov. 1, Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd & 4th install-
ment of Bounty
Attached per Spec. Ord. No 247
Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf,
New Orleans, Sept. 13-1864,
Not reported elsewhere

Book mark:

B. Wagner

John F. ...
Co. 1st, *Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

John F. ...
for *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

EP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers
Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer.
2d & 3d installment
of Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, November, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Thomas Jones

Ser., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Battery

by transfer from First

Batt'y B, Mo. L. Art'y

June 14, 1864

Termin. On June

longer at Station

Mo. June 8/64

Book mark:

Thos. Jackson

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

The ...
1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Jones
I, 1st Batt'y & 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
for 1 year
exchange
quint

Book mark:

J. V. Murphy
(258) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers

Co., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sent to team of Chicago
ward 2. Dis - etc

Book mark:

Chapin

James H. [unclear]
Reg't Co. C, 1st Reg't Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *the 1st Cavalry* Roll dated
March 31st, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *71* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See U. S. [unclear]*
Wait till 32 - [unclear]
Have much [unclear]
Wait till [unclear]
Exchanged by [unclear]
presented as [unclear]

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303380

1891*

*Volunteer under the provisions
of Gent Order 191 series of
1863 War Department.*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears on *Thomas Jones*
1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*
Present or absent 100 for 186 3

Suppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(334)

Copyed.

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Lewis

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Arnold

F

, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

See

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Perry
Pl, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *✓* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Also Sick in*
New Orleans

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Brown,
Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in*
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Brown,

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present sick in
Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

1st Lt. H. H. H. H. Mo.

James H. H. H.
H. H. H. 1 Reg't Missouri *H. H. H.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *listed* *H. H. H.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Springfield, Mo. since
Feb. 5, 63.

Book mark:

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas L. Harris

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Ab.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ab. in service*

from June 1st to 8/63

Book mark:

2^d

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers
Pvt., 1st Batt'y 5th 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lopez

Copyist.

O.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers
Cpt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Towers

Pvt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fowler

Prat, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Sweet
Co., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on de-*
tached service since
April 5, 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

E. C. Taylor

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Powers

Pat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from
Co. D by order of Sup.
Adjutant.*

Book mark:

M. A. Taylor

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Power

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

E, 1st Regt. Mo. Lt Art.

Feb. 1, 1862 on Regimental

order No. 8 dated

Jan. 2, 1862 and descrip

tion roll given.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

St. City, Mo.
Reg't No. 100
Reg't No. 100
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Reg't No. 100
for *100*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*
and from Co. 1

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor
(368) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. Jones
Chas, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186...

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One of service.
service with Capt

Cole for special

order to go to the front

the 12th of Nov

in service Oct 1st

Book mark:

J. D. Jones

Co. 1st. Art. Reg't No.

Thomas Thomas

Reg't 1st. Art. Reg't No. 1
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st. Art. Reg't No. 1
for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Off. to. & returning
attached for duty.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Powers

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt.
Cole on special
order No. 2 dated
Savannah Oct 16/61
by Gen. McQuinn.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Power

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
Army August 3, 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Springfield

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Thomas Powers

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mon.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Power

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *the month* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(100)

Thomas Power
Capt.

57
Robert Thomas
Pvt, co. D, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlistment</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 2451

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, June . 7. 1864.

Name, Thomas Powers

Rank, Pvt

Where gone, Chicago

Length of Service, 3 days

GE / H. H. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Powers

do hereby declare that I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville Texas the 21 day of February 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. England

2nd Lt. W. H. England

1st No. Company
Thomas Powers
Volunteered at Granville Texas
February 10 1864.
By Capt. G. B. Strater
1st Lt. Regiment of McVetern Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of W. H. Art
Discharged January 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

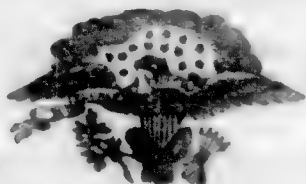
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Orangeville

I, Thomas Powers born in Ireland

in the State of _____ aged 21 years

and by occupation a State Letter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Powers do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Orangeville Texas

this 1st day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Capt W B Hester Battery
1st Mo Artillery

Thomas Powers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Peck

Asst. Surg 20th Regt. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Powers previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, five feet 6 1/4 inches high.

W B Hester
Capt 1st Regiment of
1st Mo Artillery
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regt of 1st Mo Artillery Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Orangeville Texas

1st Regt of 1st Mo Artillery Volunteers, on

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Powers,
Priv. Company A
1 Regiment of W. & L. Co.
Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas Owens*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *K. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 21, 61.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Regt.*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major Genl.
(Serial No. 9)

J. M. Schofield

(Clerk.)

5.21.77

3972
Powzer, Fritz
Batt'y ~~Co~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | See Powzer, Fritz | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co H. 5 Regt.

3973
Predmore, William

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Redmore

Appears with rank of *Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah, Banacks, Mo., Feb. 7th, 1863.

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Merchandise*

When enlisted *Feb 2*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Name not listed in muster rolls of reg't.

Book mark: _____

B. W. Rogers
Copied.

✓ 3974
Pregizer, John
Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8308119 | 1 |
| 2 | 8308219 | 2 |
| 3 | 8308312 | 3 |
| 4 | 8308453 | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |
| 26 | | 26 |
| 27 | | 27 |
| 28 | | 28 |
| 29 | | 29 |
| 30 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also *see B. 5 Regt.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
1st, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... 1st ...*

Name not known as enlisted rolls.

No muster out roll.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

2-1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. ...

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to June 30*, 186/

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Begizer
Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
June 10, p. C. B. 5
by order of Gen. Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 6 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

3975
Priester, John

Batt'y I K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Priester, | 27 | John |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3976
Prendergash John

Batt'y ^{W. G. M.}, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Prendergash, John

Book Mark 9026 B. W. 75

See also Bulno Batty. 3 M. S. Car

3977.

Prentice, Charles
Batty E. Co. / Missouri S. Arty

Bugler | Bugler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. S. Arty,

to which organization he belonged.

3978 Loamin M.
Presler, Loammi M.

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|----------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 5 | | 6 | 23860129 |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel M. Greaser

Serjt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *44.06*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *112.46*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd. Corp. Mar. 1, 1864.*

App'd. Serjt. Oct. 22, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Domin M. Prestor
Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

W. B. Sturge

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Liamin A. Presler

Sgt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan ✓ Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Geo Yager

Capt.

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Laborin M. Presler

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lacmin M. Fresh

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disappointed Sgt
Oct. 20, 1864

Book mark :

P. E. McLaughlin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leamie M. Presley

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 (1864), 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Leamon H. Presler
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
May 1/64

Book mark:

Col. M. L. Loughlin
(268) *Approved*

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. M. Bresler

Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 4 Apr. , 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copied

38

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Loureni M. Presler

Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin
(258) Copy.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

L. M. Butler

Butler, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Accounted in compliance
Gen. and. 171. War. Dept.*

Book mark:

C. L. Butler

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel Foster,

Priv't, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 22, 1863

When mustered in Dec. 22, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Battery to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calloway
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel P. Pickett

Co., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Subsidiary June 3, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1863

When mustered in *Dec 22*, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acc't to Mr. Pickett*

C. Gulesburg

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Lyman M. Butler
1st, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. 3, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *3 08* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *With wife of*

Caroline M. Butler

at her residence

at Pulaski Tenn. 3

Dec 31 1863.

Book mark: _____

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. M. Proctor

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

*Re-enlisted in Veterinary Service
for Gen. and M. 191. War Dept.*

Book mark:

C. G. Pomeroy

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. M. Presler

Private Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Ponce

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. H. Powell

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. M. Pugh

Pugh, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

P | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

L. M. Weston

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

P **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

L. H. Foster

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Foster

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

L. M. Greer

Det, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Greer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. M. Presier

Sub-, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

A. J. Anderson

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. M. Foster

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Greer

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Carter

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Company D
1st Regt Mo. H. Artillery*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st L. Art'y.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sammi M. Presler

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn, Jan 3, 1864

Where born *Columbus Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct 12, 1861*

Where enlisted *Galesburg*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *M*; height *5 ft 1 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 12, 1861*

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Galesburg Ky. Tenn.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Perry

Presler, L. M.
Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pres. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 48

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 14-1864.

Name, L. M. Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Burlington

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel P. Smith, ^{declaring}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salaske's Tavern, Loamville, Pa.
The 22^d day of Dec. 1863

Witness:
A. F. Blodgett
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ohio Inf.

No. "12"

Samuel P. Smith
Volunteered at Salaske's Tavern

December 22^d 1863

By A. F. Blodgett 1st Lt.
1st Regt. Regiment of Ohio Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Ohio Inf.

Discharged Dec 27 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do declare, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at
The
day of.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *Loumpi Presler* born in *Columbus*
in the State of *Miss* aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *December* 18*62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Loumpi Presler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers ~~whomever~~; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* *Loumpi Presler*
this *22^d* day of *Dec.* 18*62*

Before *A. J. Blodgett*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Blodgett
Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Loumpi Presler*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5'* feet *11* inches
high.

A. J. Blodgett
Recruiting Officer

Handwritten note on the right margin:
I have been told that the price of the United States is down 100 per cent since the 1st of July, 1862.
at St. Louis in Missouri

3979.
Pretaboire Charles

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3200000 | 26 |
| 2 | 3200000 | 27 |
| 3 | 3200000 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640446 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: *S667-6-1885*

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1. 1. 1861.

Mo.

John - [unclear]

*Co. 1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1861 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Pretabor
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of the regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 2 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

The Adj't Genl.
(over)

F. B. Smith

(564)

Copy vol.

APR - 2

7644446

APR - 2

of Mrs under date of
Apr. 27, 1886 states
that there is no number
- our roll of Sec. 1" 1" Mrs.
Inf 13 mos, Vols, on file
in his office.

5667, b. (E. B.) 1885-

Pretabire, Chas.
2nd Lt. Co. C 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Amos Pettibone

Sergt. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Pettibone*
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *K. Co.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st K. Co.* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. H. Schofield, Major commanding.
Ormsville, Mo. 9.

J. M. ...

Clerk.

6. 8. 79

Genl P. B. R. 38
Genl P. B. R. 38
Genl P. B. R. 38

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

(It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John P. [unclear] was enrolled on the 1
day of May, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May and June, 1861, he is reported
present at St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. [unclear]
Adj. Gen.

Out. [unclear]
1861

126
1861

3980
Pretaboire Eli

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Pennate Pennate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8328340 | 25 |
| 2 | 8328430 | 26 |
| 3 | 8328500 | 27 |
| 4 | 7644447 | 28 |
| 5 | 6844-C-187 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 68446. 2nd 71
5'667 - 6 - 1885

See also

Co 1 Ch. Arty. Mo.
Eli Pretakore,
Capt. 1 Regt Mo. L. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6844-C-1871.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 1 1872.

Charge of desertion is removed from this man's record.
He was discharged
Sept. 1, 1861 at St. Louis Mo.
by reason of disability,
caused by disabled arm.
origin of disability
not known.
His discharge papers
was given to him Sept.
14, 1861.

L. M. Moore

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____ 71

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. I Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 6844-C-1871

P

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edy Pretabore

Post 1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.
(over)

L. B. Smith

(1364)

Log. genl.

APR - 9

5644447

APR 18

of memo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
- out roll of ser. "D" / "Mr.
Inf (3 mos.)" etc. on file
in his office.

5667 C. E. B. / 1886 -

Putabire, Eli
Pr. Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edw. Maloney

B of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Mass. Vol.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Sept. 1st 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Ch. L. Latawiec*

Rank: *1st Lt.*

Company: *1st*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Massachusetts*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharged Sept 1st 1911 at St. Louis, Mo.*

by reason of disability caused by disability incurred in service of United States Army.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

10-4-22

✓ 3981
Reb. Nicholas

Batt'y *A. & 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>7643926</i> |
| 2 | <i>32890147</i> |
| 3 | <i>36679508</i> |
| 4 | <i>36679542</i> |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas B. Kelly

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent sick
by the Capt at St.
Louis or Springfield
Oct to Dec 1861. Absent
on det service with
Capt Cole's Light
Batt'y E in the field
in active service since
Oct. 16. 61. SO to 9
Genl McKims try dated
by record Oct. 16. 61
June 1864. Loss
June 2. 1864.
St. Louis Mo
Expiration of
service

Book mark:

Mumby

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Pretz

1st, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1861 absent sick
at St Louis

Book mark :

Quidel

Ca

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Bati

....., Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Flavia*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Waverly, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *John C. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Engaged at the capture of
Camp Jackson, St. Louis, Mo.
Fort Sumner, Vicksburg,
Tenn. & Newburg, Ky.
with Battle of Corinth.
Oct. 3 - 4 & 5 - 1862.
Nov. 24 - 25 & 26 - 1863.*

John C. Johnson

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick, Brelz
Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo July 1, 186'.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186'.

Last paid to *Office*, 186'.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 186' ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* / ^{*84*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. ...
..., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Brownsville, Tex. June 1864.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 *...*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 26*, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

(S)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Bretz

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

H. E. Stearns

B 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Galt
B, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Nickerson
one

B

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael Drotz

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

L. E. Matman

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Dietz
Pat

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McLeeman

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Dretz

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

83

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Broz
Bk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 8, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

824412

(366)

Montague

Copyist.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unsubscribed

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz

Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B 12. Arly Mo.

Nicholas Strelz
Battal 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Montague

Copyist.

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz
Phk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Coppell

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas, Fritz.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 17 Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rickerson.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Brooks

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B. T. Leary Mo.

Nicholas Britz
Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Nicholas Britz.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Butz.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bratz

Pr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice at Fort Reno
J

Book mark:

F. R. Smith

A. B. Taylor No
Richard B. Taylor
Bat., Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st* *Bat.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 3rd Reg't 1st U.S. Art.
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to his*
Co.

Book mark:

A. B. Taylor

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz

1st

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt Cole on
special order no. 9
for Genl. McQuinty
dates Syracuse Oct. 1861*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

G. St. Arty. Mo.

Nicolaus Metz

Battalion, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1/3 Batty Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty
for Sept. 1 Oct. , 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copy to temporary
attached for duty!*

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Bretz

Cdr.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
with 2nd. Co. for
Special Order No 9
dated Syracuse Oct. 15-
/6 by Gen. S. J. Remond

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

1 L. Arty.

Mo.

William R. ...

Co., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *...*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Grete

Sgt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Found a recruit
April 30

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y of 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

St. Louis
St. Louis, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *June 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *April 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis & rural*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

P 3982
Preyitzer Lohm

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Preyitzer | 27 | Lohm |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 5 Regt.

3983

Price, Edwin
Batty. E - 1 Mo. L. Artz.
Co.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3984
Price John R.

Batt'y In, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

JP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Price

Plt., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

Book mark:

E. C. Carrell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith

Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported*

*To be changed the Regt
as he has been to another*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

.....
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted :

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

.....

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Price

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 25 1864

Where born *Jackson Co. Missouri*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *2 Cong & Sub Bat St Louis*

Battery to which assigned *2nd*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Francis

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

P
John R Price

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 16 1864.

Where born *Rockwell Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Subdist. 100000.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. 100000.*

Book mark:

Martin

Pice, John R.

44, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Price desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

John S Palmerston John R. Price

for 3 years
\$300
entitled to Gratuity

No. 1st City

John R. Price

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

August 10th 1864

By W. H. John A. Hime

Co M 1st Regiment of Mo. Dr. Infy

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Residence 2nd City
Wich 5th Sub Dist
St Louis Co Mo

1 mo. graty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

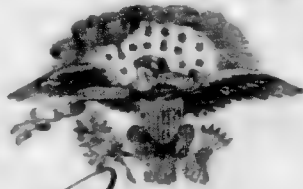
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mustered into Co. M 1st Regt. Arty. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. August 10th 1864. (enrolled to 3rd Bn.) Henry C. Wright Capt. & Pr. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John R. Price in the State of Missouri and by occupation a Farmer volunteered this 10th

born in Jackson County aged 28 years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have day of August 18 64

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 10th day of August 1864.

Before

Henry C. Wright

Capt & Pr. Mar 2d Dist Mo

John R. Price

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John R. Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel hair, fair complexion, is 5' 9" high.

John H. Jimmy

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pr. Mar 2d Dist Mo

Let my success be the success of the Union

Chapman

✓ 3985
Price, Jonathan

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8316612 | 36 |
| 2 | 8316762 | 37 |
| 3 | 8316924 | 38 |
| 4 | 8317079 | 39 |
| 5 | 8317905 | 40 |
| 6 | | 41 |
| 7 | | 42 |
| 8 | | 43 |
| 9 | | 44 |
| 10 | | 45 |
| 11 | | 46 |
| 12 | | 47 |
| 13 | | 48 |
| 14 | | 49 |
| 15 | | 50 |
| 16 | | 51 |
| 17 | | 52 |
| 18 | | 53 |
| 19 | | 54 |
| 20 | | 55 |
| 21 | | 56 |
| 22 | | 57 |
| 23 | | 58 |
| 24 | | 59 |
| 25 | | 60 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11th, 1864.

Last paid to John J. Smith, 186 .

Last settled Jan 27, 1862; drawn since \$ 27/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright

APR.-3.

8317905

1961

age. 22. Enrolled Nov 27/62 at
Springfield for 2 yrs. murder
in real show

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan Price

P, 1st Batt'y (), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 1st 1863

Attended

Book mark: *End of license Mar,*
over

Ex-ante

APR. 2.

8317079

18914

26 E. 11th St. New York

P. L. Allen

... ..

7. *Butter, 1/2*

Exp. station. Africa. 15

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments. | \$ | 100 |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|

Remarks: *Dilobosyllis* sp.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Thomas

A., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *6 months*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for the discharge

of said horse, Dec. 7,

1862

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan Price
Capt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Fayetteville Ark from
wounds received at
Battle Prairie Grove
Dec. 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Lopez

Price, Jonathan E.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

3
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jonathan E. Price
Pri. Company E.

per Regiment of *W. L. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Crater*,
Dec. 7. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name *Jonathan E. Price*
 Rank *Priv.*, Company *E* Regiment *1st*
 Arm. *Lt Art.*, State *Mo*
 Place of casualty *Crani Grove, Ark.*

Nature of casualty *Wound - High*

Date of casualty *Crani Grove, Ark.. Dec. 7. 62*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment.*
2 Brigade. *3* Division, *Corps, dated* *Army of the Frontier.*
(Battle of Cook, Dep't. of the W., Oct. 28, 62 to Oct. 13, 63, fol. 78.)

See also Index 11. 13 No 76. Part 1. p 42.

Chas. E. Connor
12.19.76. *(Clk.)*

R 231

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jonathan Price
Private of Company *E*
1 Regiment of *Miss. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Chronic disease
of lungs

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jonathan Price
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1
 Arm: 2d Arty State: Ma.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound received in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Daytonville Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated June 9. 1864

REMARKS.

Muster roll for March to April 15. 1863 reports died of disease January 10. 1863
2d. Reg. Ill. Sols. 19th 1863 reports died of Wound received in action, at Daytonville January 10. 1863

A. A. Lybster

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James A. Smith
Private of Company *E*
1st Regiment of *Mass. Light*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went March 6, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Rice
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Light Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Fall

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fall

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

From Company rolls,
as Exemplar Book.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Missouri

L. H. Johnson

Clerk.

Office,

at Fayetteville Ark

8th Jan 10 1874

last sheet made from rolls upshot him
died Jan'y. 10th & Mch. 26th 1863.

W. H. D. 3rd ^{over}
1-5-74

Co Des Bock-" was engaged at Battle
Barrie Grove Dec 7-1862 where he was
wounded & died of his wounds Mch 26-1863"

✓ 3985
Price, Michael

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | <i>RtD 303587</i> | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark: *RtD 303587*

✓ See also *39 Ills Inf*

1st 1st Mo.
Michael Price
Sgt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Rt. P. 303581

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 2^d, 1891.

The charge

of desertion of
Sept. 25, 1861

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Sept. 25th, 1861, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate prepared by War Department

Nov. 2^d, 1891.

Ser. Co. K. 34th Dist. Vols.

Moran

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Price

....., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburgh, Pa. 10-1-62*, 1862.

Deserted:

When *July 2*, 1861.

Where *Greenville Pa.*

Arrested:

When, 1861.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael P. ...

P., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1864*

Camp ...

Book mark: .

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Enoch Price

Det

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 25 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sept 25-1

Quar. M. for 1 mule,
cartriage & cap. for
1 horse & 1 saddle,
belt, driver, wrench
& water

Book mark: 83520

Enoch Price

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Price

Pvt.

Batt'y

1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

not listed

186

Deserted:

When

Nov 1

186

Where

St. Louis

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Deserted before final
Description was taken

Book mark:

D. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael Davis,
G.P.

, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Grades Aug Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Recd from
Major Conant \$1.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Price

G.A., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crownville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *R.R.P. 303581*

James W. Hoff

3987
Price, William

Batt'y L 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8333798 | 2 |
| 2 | 8333923 | 3 |
| 3 | 8334056 | 4 |
| 4 | 8334186 | 5 |
| 5 | 8334303 | 6 |
| 6 | 8334437 | 7 |
| 7 | 8334517 | 8 |
| 8 | 8334641 | 9 |
| 9 | 8334751 | 10 |
| 10 | 8334856 | 11 |
| 11 | 8334997 | 12 |
| 12 | 8335107 | 13 |
| 13 | 8335237 | 14 |
| 14 | 8335383 | 15 |
| 15 | 8335526 | 16 |
| 16 | 8335675 | 17 |
| 17 | 8335817 | 18 |
| 18 | 8335976 | 19 |
| 19 | 8336084 | 20 |
| 20 | 8336225 | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

for Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl

Haupt St Louis Mo

since Oct 14, 1862

Description Roll sent

to Surgeon in Charge

age 23.

Book mark:

(861)

J. J. Griffith

Clerk

APR. 4.

8336225

1891

of Hospital
No discharge given
on Muster Out of Company

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Free

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Also sick at time
Hospital St-Louis Mo
since October 17 62*

Book mark:

Wm. Free

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Genl Hospital St. Louis
Mo since Oct-17-1862

Book mark:

C. L. Eggle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Price, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Camp Keokuk*
St Louis Mo. in Oct
12-1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Higgin
Copyist.

1 L. ARTY.

MO.

P. William Price
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri L.A. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Went absent. in 1862.
Hospitalized, M. A. S. 17.*

Book mark:

S. Marshall

S 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Price, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt. and Co. B.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital, Kansas, Mo., & Oct 17,
1862.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Indian Price

Pai, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

in Genl Hospital

St. Louis, Mo. since

Oct 17 '62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. H.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went absent in tent
Hospital, St. Louis, Mo, since
Oct. 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith
Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick, absent in Genl.*
Hopfl's St. Louis Mo. since
October 17, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis,*
Mo. since Sept. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. L.
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St Louis, Mo. Since Sept 27
1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Markle. Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, *Sick in Genl Hospital
at Shreve with descriptive
Roll.*

Book mark:

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Price,

Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in General hospital at St. Louis Mo. with descriptive cert.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at St Louis with
descriptive roll.

Book mark :

Martin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Poice
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at St Louis with
descriptive roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(P) 1st Arty. Mo.

William Price
Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri 1717

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Noted Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
Hospital at St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

Art., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.
Dispt. at St Louis.

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

Price, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at
St. Louis Sept. 26.
62.

Book mark:

A. A. Tankin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Pair, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
Sept. 1 Oct. 1862.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Left sick at
St. Louis, Mo. Sept.
26, 1862. (mustered in
Aug 20/62 at St. Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

(85)

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
St. Louis, Mo. Sept.
26, 1862. (mustered in
Aug 20/12 at St Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Price

Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sub. Reg. 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 186 2.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. A. Butler

P

1 L. Art'y.

M...

William Price
Price, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, Mo.
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 23, 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement

* Name appears in
column of "Never
Present" with line
drawn through it.

* Subsequently became
Batt'y L 1 Mo L Art'y.

Book mark:

L. A. P. Price

* 3988
Priester, John

Batt'y. L. K. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8320855 | 2 | 7644448 |
| 3 | 8320855 | 4 | 7644448 |
| 5 | 8320855 | 6 | 7644448 |
| 7 | 8320855 | 8 | 7644448 |
| 9 | 8320855 | 10 | 7644448 |
| 11 | 8320855 | 12 | 7644448 |
| 13 | 8320855 | 14 | 7644448 |
| 15 | 8320855 | 16 | 7644448 |
| 17 | 8320855 | 18 | 7644448 |
| 19 | 8320855 | 20 | 7644448 |
| 21 | 8320855 | 22 | 7644448 |
| 23 | 8320855 | 24 | 7644448 |
| 25 | 8320855 | 26 | 7644448 |
| 27 | 8320855 | 28 | 7644448 |
| 29 | 8320855 | 30 | 7644448 |
| 31 | 8320855 | 32 | 7644448 |
| 33 | 8320855 | 34 | 7644448 |
| 35 | 8320855 | 36 | 7644448 |
| 37 | 8320855 | 38 | 7644448 |
| 39 | 8320855 | 40 | 7644448 |
| 41 | 8320855 | 42 | 7644448 |
| 43 | 8320855 | 44 | 7644448 |
| 45 | 8320855 | 46 | 7644448 |
| 47 | 8320855 | 48 | 7644448 |
| 49 | 8320855 | 50 | 7644448 |

Book Mark. S'667-6-1885-

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam. P. Smith
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *14.91* 100

Due soldier \$ *7.86* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *216* 100; due \$ *141* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Litton Smith et al.*
July 165. then Oct to date.

Book mark:

P

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

(2)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

Chm, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Klaudolph

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James H. Smith, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: James H. Smith

Book mark:

2 **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Priester
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 3d Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

John Boyd

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

Out, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24 Oct.*, 186*1/2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark :

J. A. Bond

(254)

Copied.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 20, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private*

Book mark:

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester
Ent., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

L. M. Boyd

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 2nd April, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Leicester
Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 17, 1864

When enlisted *Feb 10, 1864*

When mustered in *March 3, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 1 L. Artz Mo

John Priester

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo L. Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the org. named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 31 40

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as set, vol.
under the provisions of 40
No 191 Series of 1863 from
the War Dept

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

Privt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ *Dated Feb'y 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Re enlisted as a*
Privt. Vol.

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

P

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wheeler

Co., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. H. C.
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Smith
Battery K. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

[Signature]
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 1862.

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. B. B.

Drum Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hunter
Sgt.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hunter

P. D. City Mo.

John Pileter

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated *April 11* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Smith

Will, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Smith
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priester

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

Smith, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Lays

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Riester

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayre

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kuster
Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at the battle
of Little Round Bay in General
Harpur's & St. Louis Mass. Sept 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. ...
Par, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st to 2nd April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle*
of Bull Run by General
Hospital at Union House
April 11-62. Discharged for

Rece. for ...
...

Book mark:

L. P. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Priest

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
for Rec'd order No. 8
Dated Jan. 20/62*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. J. Smith, Bart'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1, 1861.

Station 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1 to Jan 31

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1 to Jan 31

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Smith
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *On detached service to Capt. J. M. Smith & Co. since Oct 1st 1861*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark:

John Smith
(268) *Copyist*

1211th Mo.
1st Reg't
Art'y
Co., *Reg't*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *11*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*1*.
Station *2nd Reg't Mo*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *11th Mo Art'y*

Book mark:

See list

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith, 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

F

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Friester
Port Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.
(over)

L. B. Smith

(1554)

Copied.

81
-1
10/1

7644448

11/11/11

of memo under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no master
-out roll of Sec. 5" 1" Mo.
Inf. (3 mos.) etc., on file
in his office.

5-667, b. (E.B.) 1886-

Criester John
Regt. Co. Ist. Mo. L. Art.
3

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

En. papers 2

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Presler

do hereby declare, That I am twenty seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.

The 15th day of February, 1864

Witness:

Thomas Loyce John Prester

No. _____

John Presler
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
February 15th 1864
By Lieut. J. W. of
First Regiment of Mo. Co. Artillery

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Mo. Co. Artillery
Discharged February 14th 1864

Mear
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company B
 1st Regt. Mo. Art. & L., on the 3rd day of March 1864
 at St. Louis Mo.
 S. G. Brackett
 Capt. 9th Mo. Inf. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Art. & L.
 and born in Missouri

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *John Priester*
 in the State of *Missouri*
 and by occupation a *Farmer*
 volunteered this *fifteenth*
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army* of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Priester* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leah Rock*
 this *fifteenth* day of *February* 186*4*
 Before *John C. Hamell*
1st Lieut 1st

John Priester

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Armand
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Reddish* hair, *Fair* complexion, *five* feet *seven* inches
 high.

John Priester
John C. Hamell
1st Lieut 1st
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Oct. July, 1864

Remembered as R.V. under the provisions of S.O. No 191 War Dept A.G.O. Series
 of 1863 at Benton Barracks on the

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Priester,
Pvt. Company *I*
1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*
Volunteers at the battle *near Springfield,*
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Prieto,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade. Division Corps, dated
J. M. Schryver, Major.
(Emas 2. Mo. A.)

J. M. Schryver,
Clerk.

b. 5. 77.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Priest
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark
 The 15 day of February 1864
 Witness: James Eyer John Priest

No. _____
John Priest
 Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 15 1864
 By Quin. Jno O'Connell
First Regiment of Mo. V. Artillery

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Mo. V. Artillery
 Discharged February 14 1864

age found misfiled
 April 3, 1876. H. J.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I,

John Priest

born in

Lefferson Co

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Twenty seven* years,

and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth*

day of *February* 18 *64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Priest* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Little Rock, Mo

this *fifteenth* day of

February 18 *64*

Before

My notary

1st Lt. J. M. Leavelle

John Priest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ap. J. B. Armstrong
Surgeon
 EXAMINING SURGEON.
John Priest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet* high.

1st Lt. J. M. Leavelle
1st Lt. J. M. Leavelle
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Remembered as &c. under the provisions of D.O. No. 181 for A.D. Series of 1862 at *Little Rock, Mo* on the

Entered into the service of the United States in Company B, 1st Regt. Mo. Cent. Vol. on the 3rd day of March 1864. at St. Louis Mo. D. S. Brackett

Got Paid off July, 1865

No. 45

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, John Puster

Rank, Private

Where gone, from Mountain mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Returning to 1st mo St. Antly

✓ 3989 I guess R.
Primm, James K.

Batt'y M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James W. Minor
Co, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from Enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *52* ^{*90*} 100

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*44*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *To be changed one Horse to*
40 cts.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. ...
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James R. Primmer

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4 April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is charged 1 Haversack*

40. Absent Sick in Hosp.

Shanghai March 11/65

Book mark:

W. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James R. Brown

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1864

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*⁰⁰; due \$ *200*⁰⁰

Where credited *2 Comp. Subst. 3 Months*
St. Louis, Mo.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *28 Months*

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James K. Primmer

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Missouri, U.S.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$100. 100; due \$200. 100

Where credited Md. St Louis 2nd Div.

Battery to which assigned 2d Co. 9th Art. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Pimm, James K.
M 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. Primm desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 8 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
the 12 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

John C. Primm

James K. Primm
Mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases, and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

for 3 years
enlisted at \$300 bounty
No. 15
James K. Primm
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
Aug 12 1864
By John H. Meyer
Co. M Regiment of Mo. Arty
Quidner & Cong. Dir
1st Div. 3rd Arty St. Louis
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

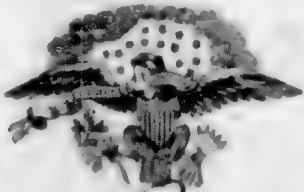
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James K. Pimm* born in *Bedford Co*

of the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *12th* day of *August* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James K. Pimm* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo*

this *12th* day of *August*, 1864, *James K. Pimm*

Before *Henry C. Weight*
Capt & Co. Marshal, 2d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Smith
Br. Ex. & Co. Marshal, 2d Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James K. Pimm* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *53* feet

4 inches high.

John H. Meyer
1st Lt. 1st Regt. of Mo. Ar. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. Marshal, 2d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *M*, 1st

Regiment of *City, Mo.* Volunteers, on

the *12th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. Marshal, 2d Dist. Mo.

3990.

Pritchard, Chas. W.

Co 3 Batt'n / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

3991
Prowden William

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4 mo. art'y

Px 3992
Puett Hamilton W.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Smith

A. H., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 11. 1864 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 25. 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 6. 1862*, 1862; drawn since *30 67* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He was a soldier in the 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. He was discharged on Aug. 11. 1864.

(age 21. was discharged at Sedalia Mo. on Aug. 11. 1864. at Quincy Mo. for say.)

Book mark:

T. H. E. Smith
(461) copy.

Mo.

Trameter H. Smith
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for service from 15, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Remarks*

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hamilton H. Perwith

Capt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Herrin, Tex. Apr 26 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 11, 1862.

Where James River, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hamilton W. Hunt

1st, 1st Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ 100 for *advance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 11,*
1862 from service on
James River Sta.

Book mark:

Lopez

72

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamilton H. Pruitt

Pl., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Apr 11, 186².

Where James River Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Signature

70

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Hamilton H. Hewitt

Pl., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 1st, 1862.

Deserted:

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where James River Mo.

Arrested:

When, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hunt
Capt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ⁵⁰ 100 for *advance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 11,*
1862 from Camp on
James River Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hamilton H. Luntt
Art, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hamilton W. Luett
Cpt., 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loper

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hamilton, W. Pratt

Art, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3993
Pulan August

Batt'y L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Antiquen Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 633 | 2 |
| 2 | 633 | 3 |
| 3 | 633 | 4 |
| 4 | 633 | 5 |
| 5 | 633 | 6 |
| 6 | 633 | 7 |
| 7 | 633 | 8 |
| 8 | 633 | 9 |
| 9 | 633 | 10 |
| 10 | 633 | 11 |
| 11 | 633 | 12 |
| 12 | 633 | 13 |
| 13 | 633 | 14 |
| 14 | 633 | 15 |
| 15 | 633 | 16 |
| 16 | 633 | 17 |
| 17 | 633 | 18 |
| 18 | 633 | 19 |
| 19 | 633 | 20 |
| 20 | 633 | 21 |
| 21 | 633 | 22 |
| 22 | 633 | 23 |
| 23 | 633 | 24 |
| 24 | 633 | 25 |
| 25 | 633 | 26 |
| 26 | 633 | 27 |
| 27 | 633 | 28 |
| 28 | 633 | 29 |
| 29 | 633 | 30 |
| 30 | 633 | 31 |
| 31 | 633 | 32 |
| 32 | 633 | 33 |
| 33 | 633 | 34 |
| 34 | 633 | 35 |
| 35 | 633 | 36 |
| 36 | 633 | 37 |
| 37 | 633 | 38 |
| 38 | 633 | 39 |
| 39 | 633 | 40 |
| 40 | 633 | 41 |
| 41 | 633 | 42 |
| 42 | 633 | 43 |
| 43 | 633 | 44 |
| 44 | 633 | 45 |
| 45 | 633 | 46 |
| 46 | 633 | 47 |
| 47 | 633 | 48 |
| 48 | 633 | 49 |
| 49 | 633 | 50 |
| 50 | 633 | 51 |
| 51 | 633 | 52 |
| 52 | 633 | 53 |
| 53 | 633 | 54 |
| 54 | 633 | 55 |
| 55 | 633 | 56 |
| 56 | 633 | 57 |
| 57 | 633 | 58 |
| 58 | 633 | 59 |
| 59 | 633 | 60 |
| 60 | 633 | 61 |
| 61 | 633 | 62 |
| 62 | 633 | 63 |
| 63 | 633 | 64 |
| 64 | 633 | 65 |
| 65 | 633 | 66 |
| 66 | 633 | 67 |
| 67 | 633 | 68 |
| 68 | 633 | 69 |
| 69 | 633 | 70 |
| 70 | 633 | 71 |
| 71 | 633 | 72 |
| 72 | 633 | 73 |
| 73 | 633 | 74 |
| 74 | 633 | 75 |
| 75 | 633 | 76 |
| 76 | 633 | 77 |
| 77 | 633 | 78 |
| 78 | 633 | 79 |
| 79 | 633 | 80 |
| 80 | 633 | 81 |
| 81 | 633 | 82 |
| 82 | 633 | 83 |
| 83 | 633 | 84 |
| 84 | 633 | 85 |
| 85 | 633 | 86 |
| 86 | 633 | 87 |
| 87 | 633 | 88 |
| 88 | 633 | 89 |
| 89 | 633 | 90 |
| 90 | 633 | 91 |
| 91 | 633 | 92 |
| 92 | 633 | 93 |
| 93 | 633 | 94 |
| 94 | 633 | 95 |
| 95 | 633 | 96 |
| 96 | 633 | 97 |
| 97 | 633 | 98 |
| 98 | 633 | 99 |
| 99 | 633 | 100 |

Book Mark: R. 35.5.0

See also

P. 1. A. 1. No.
August Pulan
Reg. Co. 1. 1 Reg. No. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. 1. A. 1. No. 10

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 9, 1893

Discharge Certificate
on file

Griffin
Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quartermaster
Regt. Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Regt. Muster-out Roll 24 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *33 17* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due to 1st Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.*

James L. Smith \$ 8.00

Saturn & Bell \$ 3.00

Book mark:

(261)

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustinian
Engler; Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due to his ad-
vanced age*

Book mark:

(250)

Engler
Copied.

D

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred P. Ryan

Engle, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark

A. L. Rogers
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustine
Augler; Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Account Section

Bugler, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

O. J. Markle.

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August *1864*
Reg't, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1864
Angler, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1864
Kuster, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company
Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

O. L. Markle

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August L. L.

August L. L., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August L. L.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1863
Reg't, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept, 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Pulan

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Pulan

Sgt Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R. L. Party Mo.

Quant & Bullock
Bugher & L., 1 Reg't Missouri *Party*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Sated *April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Sated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

J. C. Jones
Compt.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Pullan

Bugher, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Pulan
Bugler Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment.

Book mark:

A. E. Kautin

P | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Paulin

Bugler, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sept & Oct sent
the Hospital Missou
sville, Mo. Oct 6, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Edw. Paulin
Copyist.

P | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Pulan

Mus., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3 1862.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. A. Rankin

17. Arly. Mo.

August 21st
Must. Co. 2d, 1st Reg't Missouri. Vol. 1st

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated August 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subscribed because
Belly & 1st 1st

Book mark:

(339) J. M. H. 1st
Copy

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clequest Gutan

Artificer Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Kansas, Mo. July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Yumbie*

Period *3* years, or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card of names.

Book mark:

J. M. Tamm
Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated *August 25, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1862*.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Emerson July 25, 1862. Mustered out. Drawn for arms, equipments, &c. in kind.)*

Added Col. ...

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

3994 Edward
Next number.
Purdy George

Batt'y E. Co 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|--|
| 1 | 3994 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

Book Mark:

See also see A. 5 Regt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Purdy, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *8.33* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1.10* 100 ; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Miller & Louis*

Schiller \$4.00. Vet. 100

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. [unclear]
Feb 1, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Regimental Clerk*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 13* 186 / ; drawn since \$ *11* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. H. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
March 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

54 *1st* *Mo.*

George Purdy
Batt
1st, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Batt
Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George W. Mundy
Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One horse & 4th
issued. To be transferred
from Co. D to Co. C 2d Reg't
H. L. Art'y. Co. C, 11, 65.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Tandy
Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Perry

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1861

Book mark:

W. J. Lee

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Purdy

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Vol., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1st 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. McQuinn

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Purdy
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abstracted from original
Recalculated

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Gundy

George Gundy, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Southport, Ala., Jan. 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Residence St. Louis,
St. Louis Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

J. E. Chapin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Smith
....., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

March 11th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 21st, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Nov. 31st, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31*^{*11*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *George W. Smith*

up to date

Book mark:

APR. -2.

8303309

018910

Withdrew not by virtue of
recruitment as Veteran
Volunteer under provision
of War Order No. 141 since
of 1863 from the War
department

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. E. Noteman
Corry

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charge Purdy

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Melman
Capt.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Dundy
Dundy

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 1863*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Montague
Copyist.

(4)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Pvt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Montague

Copyist.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Bundy
Pol

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165)

Montague

Copied

Q

12. July

Mo.

George M. Hardy

Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

(859)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Pr

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Montague
Copy.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy,
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

7. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George E. Indry
Capt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred
in obedience to Reg't
Order No. 8.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

P.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Rudy
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Art., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service in Miss.
with Battery belong-
ing to Reg't. since
Sept. 29th 61.*

Book mark:

Lopez

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri B. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Copyist.

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Lt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present on detached service with Battery belonging to Reg't.

Book mark:

Lopez

P. Liberty, Mo.

George Purdy,
Priv. & Co., 1 Reg't Missouri V. Co.,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1867

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached services with Battery belonging to Regt. in Miss.

Book mark:

Sparr

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Priv.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(254)

Copyist.

C 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy
Capt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service with Capt. Richard
son's Battery in Tennessee.*

Book mark:

Lopez

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Purdy

Capt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was in service. Reported killed at Battle of Wilson's Creek. He was not killed since by which he is now in Capt. Beauchamp's Bat-

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor over

APR. - 2.

8315959

418914

Long in Tennessee.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Bundy

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by
transfer Feb. 14/62
on Gen'l order No. 8
dated Jan. 25/62
from Co. E.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George B. Taylor
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Child in utero*

at Henry's Creek

Aug 10, 1861

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(144)

G. B. Taylor

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Hardy

1st Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded by shell*

at battle of Shiloh

April 4, 1862

at battle of Shiloh

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Purdy, George
Regt. Co. *E*, 1st. Mo. I. Art.
1

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P59

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Perry

Private of Company E

1 Regiment of M. S. A.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death or Transfer

Adopted

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Purdy*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *L. A. Co.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: ** Killed in Action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 10, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilson's Creek Mo.

Muster roll for July & August 1861.

Muster-out roll dated June 9, 1864. reports him transferred to Co. D. January 25. Order Maj. Dubois.

A. A. Dyre
 Clerk.

** Not killed - Mustered out July 11, 1865*
F. B. D.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Parry, desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Ala

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

George Parry

Frederick Allen

No. 5

George Parry
recruited at Scottsboro Ala
January 1st 1864.
By Sergeant White
1st Regiment of Miss Ala

Re enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Miss Ala
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scottsboro

I, George Purdy born in Nashville
in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Purdy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scottsboro
this 1st day of January 1864. } George Purdy
BEFORE James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Purdy,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Regiment of Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 2nd day of January, 1864, at Scottsboro

Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers, on

3994(a)

Pursell, William
Reg. D., 1 Missouri Ex. arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Iowa Sub

to which organization he belonged.

3994(a)

Murser, David

Batt B, / Missouri St. Art
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 3995

Purvance Evans

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | 82993914 | 34 |
| 11 | 8299420 | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Evan J. Purviance

Priv, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Mar. 18, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 42.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 104.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60.100; due \$ 240.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (191)

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Evans *L. Purviance*

Pvt, Batt'y H. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mo* *7 Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Page

P 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward D. Lawrence

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Even a. Insurance

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Agent

Comptroller

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Gran S. Lawrence

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Grand D. Purviance

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome Georgia.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest S. Purviance

Co. B, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Field Hospital

Book mark :.

C. M. Laughlin

(268)

Copied.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Evan S. Purviance

Sri

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(1868)

Copied

P

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan S. Purman

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a Regiment
Feb. 13/64. (Enrolled
a mustered in July 18/64 at
St. Louis Mo for 1 yr)

Book mark:

O. E. M. Loughlin

(358)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William S. Sullivan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 15, 1864

Where born *Lafayette La*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *1 term list 1st*

Full with Co. an S. Sullivan

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James J. Purriance
Private

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17 1864.

Where born *Terre Haute Ind*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *34* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed at 1st Canz*

Coast Terre Haute Ind

connected by testimony

Book mark:

Durivance E. P.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pria. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Evan S. Purriance desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Oran, Georgia
the 18 day of February 1864.

Witness:

John H. Hensley

Evan S. Purriance

Tazewell Co. Ill

Discharged _____ 18____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
18 Feb 1864
By John Hensley
12 Regiment of Inf Vol

No. 7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

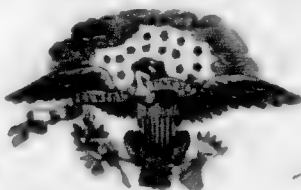
Witness:

1000000000

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, *Frank S. Purviance* born in *Payson, Ga*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank S. Purviance* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them *honestly and faithfully* against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18

day of

July

1864

Before

C. S. Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian S. Taylor
Surgeon
1st Dist. Ill.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
— inches high.

C. S. Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. A. T.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

A

Regiment of *1st* Ill. Infantry Volunteers, on

the *18* day of *July*, 1864, at *Franklin*

Approved

C. S. Coleman

For M. A. T. A. D. J. H. S. J. H. S. J. H. S.

1st Dist. Ill.

3996

Quaitzsch, Henry

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

see Quaitzsch, Henry

Book Mark

See also

3997
Quaitsh, Henry

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3998
Quaitzsch, Henry

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8333356 | 26 |
| 2 | 8333422 | 27 |
| 3 | 8333505 | 28 |
| 4 | 8333515 | 29 |
| 5 | 8333724 | 30 |
| 6 | 8333725 | 31 |
| 7 | 8333727 | 32 |
| 8 | 8333728 | 33 |
| 9 | 8333729 | 34 |
| 10 | 8333730 | 35 |
| 11 | 8333731 | 36 |
| 12 | 8333732 | 37 |
| 13 | 8333733 | 38 |
| 14 | 8333734 | 39 |
| 15 | 8333735 | 40 |
| 16 | 8333736 | 41 |
| 17 | 8333737 | 42 |
| 18 | 8333738 | 43 |
| 19 | 8333739 | 44 |
| 20 | 8333740 | 45 |
| 21 | 8333741 | 46 |
| 22 | 8333742 | 47 |
| 23 | 8333743 | 48 |
| 24 | 8333744 | 49 |
| 25 | 8333745 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Luatish

for Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

D. J. Whipple

App't.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quaitken
Gr., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

None killed or fatal. M. O. killed.

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzelle
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry A. Trench
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Eggen

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry L. Laidman
Grim, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Laidman
Cognate

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Smith
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Mark
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. L. L.
Port, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harmon Smith
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Private, Battery 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, : 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent from service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark :

O. Markle.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hail, co.
Rank, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 on 100*
100 on 100

Book mark:

Mark C.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Benitsch
Pl

Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One far enough.*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry T. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 1st service at
Fort Smith Mo.*

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quaitch

Pot

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Quaitch

Co, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

2. *Missouri* Mo.

Henry Dunitz
Port, D. C. 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Apr 15, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Martin

Copy.

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quaitzsch

Art., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quaitoch
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: .

P. A. Rankin

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quail
Prin., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Hamilton

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quaitzsch
Priv, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27* 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358r)

E. C. Parker
Copyist.

I

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Henry Quaitzsch
Prior, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't *Me.* L. Art'y *Ind.*
Schmidt *Vol.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

** Subsequently became
Batt'y *F* 1st Div. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

P. P. Pinkin.

(K)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Quatrack
Smith, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery,†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20 1862
Camp near St. Louis, Mo.
Muster-in to date *July 22 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1862

Where *Camp near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* *SS* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. M. Fairly
copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry J. Juntzsch

John, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Campbell
Missouri July 22, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Apr. 14. Enrolled March 27
'62 at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 y. a
Mo. in April 29 '62 at St. Louis)

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Missing

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Am. Light

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y. Mo. State Mil.
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11/11/1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Reinisch
Privt

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for period 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1862

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(2384)

A. E. Purke

Copyist.

3999
Quatzsch, Henry

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 4000
Quency, John

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---|
| 1 | 2321619 | 2 | . |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Quincy

Don, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

John Quincy - *1st Lt*

for *11th & June*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *attached*

*Name not borne on any other
Roll in Regt.*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Quincy, William H.
Co. K, 1 Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

536

No. 440

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 14 1864.

Name, William H. Perry

Rank, Private

Where gone, West Union Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Returning to Co. F. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

4001
Quintan, John

Batt'y E. O., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 83111111 | 25 | 83211111 |
| 2 | 83111111 | 26 | 83211111 |
| 3 | 83111111 | 27 | 83211111 |
| 4 | 83111111 | 28 | 83211111 |
| 5 | 83111111 | 29 | 83211111 |
| 6 | 83111111 | 30 | 83211111 |
| 7 | 83111111 | 31 | 83211111 |
| 8 | 83111111 | 32 | |
| 9 | 83111111 | 33 | |
| 10 | 83111111 | 34 | |
| 11 | 83111111 | 35 | |
| 12 | 83111111 | 36 | |
| 13 | 83111111 | 37 | |
| 14 | 83111111 | 38 | |
| 15 | 83111111 | 39 | |
| 16 | 83111111 | 40 | |
| 17 | 83111111 | 41 | |
| 18 | 83111111 | 42 | |
| 19 | 83111111 | 43 | |
| 20 | 83111111 | 44 | |
| 21 | 83111111 | 45 | |
| 22 | 83111111 | 46 | |
| 23 | 83111111 | 47 | |
| 24 | 83111111 | 48 | |
| 25 | 83111111 | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

See also 5 Regt.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, Batt'y *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Kansas Aug 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1867.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ⁴⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

2nd *Regt* *1st* *Brig*

John Smith

Co. E, 1 Regt 1st Brig

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Regt 1st Brig

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Not due chev & soldier's regt*
due 4th Regt 1st Brig

Book mark:

Do not

2

the
Co. B, Reg't *the 1st*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the* *1st* *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *the 1st*

Book mark:

1st

2 1/2 h. city Mo
John Linn
Omo, co. 15, 1 Reg't 1st L. Art'y
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 5th L. Art'y
for June 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st L. Art'y of County

Book mark:

A 1st. Cnty. Mo.

John Swinburn

P, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty. P. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd 3rd & 4th install-
ment of Bounty,
attached as per H. O. Ord. No. 247 Head
Quarters Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans
Sept. 18th 1864, not reported
elsewhere.

Book mark:

H. Wagner

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. *1*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to illness -*
present at hospital

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Quinlan
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
2d & 3d installment of
Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(368)

Captain.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Linn
Pri., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y B, 1st Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1861
Tennessee, On for
long at St. Louis; Mo
June 8/61

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
John L. ...

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Tex. June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

for Co. K June 5, 1864

Order of Discharge

Alfred A. ...

Co. K 4th Cal. Art'y

John L. ...

Book mark:

John L. ...

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

J. J. 2
J. J. 2
1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
Det., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.* 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not listed in*
1st Mo. Light Art'y
Feb. 1864 (K. ...)
given

Book mark:

27:1. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Quinlan

Priv, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on .

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb. 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *red to town of Philadelphia*
and Co. Dist 5 Penn.

Book mark:

Chapin

John H. H. Co.
John H. H. Co.
Co. C Reg't *H. H. Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *the 1st Cavalry Reg't* Roll dated
June 10th 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 11th*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 11th*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 11th*, 1864; drawn since *June 11th* 1864

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *He was discharged from the service of the U. S. Army on June 11th 1864 at Fort H. H. Co. and was paid his bounty of \$100.*

Book mark

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. E.
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*, 186. 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. E.
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Quintan
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

& corrected, Aug 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

John

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel D. Smith

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Hinton
Co., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hinton
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. King Mo.

John L. King
Co. 1, / Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for total absence, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Linn
Co., 1st Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Guinlan
Capt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Linnell
Plt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Lopez

(250)

Copyed.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Linnlan
Ct, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

Q

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John Quinlan
Pvt.

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Lusk
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Art., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. ...
Reid, 1st Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James G. Reid*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. Taylor
W. H. Taylor, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
Private, 1st Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. 1861

Mo.

John C. ...
*1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded by shrapnel
from a gun, & shot
by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Quinn, John

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2929

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, June 7 1864.

Name, John Guinlan

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days
Co. E. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols

J. K. [unclear]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Quinlan ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 23 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville, Texas
 the 1st day of February 1864
 Witnesses: Wm S England John Quinlan
23rd 1st Regt

1027

No. _____

John Quinlan
 Volunteered at Brownsville, Texas
February 1st 1864
 By Capt J. B. Hixson
1st Art Regiment of the Texas Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Regt of the 1st Artillery
 Discharged January 31 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

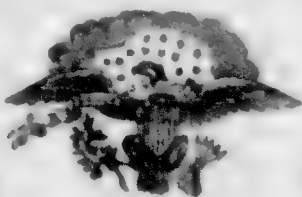
GIVEN at: _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A. G. O. FORM 10)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Crownsville

I, John Quinlan born in Ireland
in the State of Ireland aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Quinlan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Crownsville Texas his mark
this 1st day of February 1864. John Quinlan
BEFORE Capt J. B. Tucker 1st Mo Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Rank
1st Lt. Surg. 1st Mo Art.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Quinlan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/4 inches high.

J. B. Tucker
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, Company D, 1st Art Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Crownsville Texas

4002
Quinlan, John

Batt'y C B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4003
Quintin, John

Batt'y C.B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Quintan, John

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 4004
Quinn, Ephraim. F.

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 300027 | 26 |
| 2 | 29993 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Phineas Quinn

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

London, Mo., Dec. 2, 1864.

Where born *London, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Black*

When enlisted *Dec. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *London, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year.*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *London, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *London, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st L. Art'y.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Heider & Quinn Over

Book mark: *Phineas Quinn*

APR. - 1.

82999993

018910

Forwarded to Genl
Rendezvous at p. 10.
Louisville Dec. 2 1891
in charge of Capt.
W. F. Furey Capt.
Br. H. & Co. No.

Name has ink-line
drawn thro it.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Examination of

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri I. Art'y. Roll dated

July 21st and 22nd
September, 1864

Where born *Terre Haute*

Age *20* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Dec.*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec.*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Franklin, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Indication of*
Hidden Prisoner.

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8300027

018910

*Name has ink-line
drawn thro' it.*

4005
Quirey, William H.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 see Quirey, William H. | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

X

4006

Quincy, William H.
 Batty, J. H. - 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Co.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8331742 | 22 |
| 2 | 8331863 | 23 |
| 3 | 8331978 | 24 |
| 4 | 8300520 | 25 |
| 5 | 8332053 | 26 |
| 6 | 8332211 | 27 |
| 7 | 8332379 | 28 |
| 8 | 8332533 | 29 |
| 9 | 8332662 | 30 |
| 10 | 8332827 | 31 |
| 11 | 8332984 | 32 |
| 12 | 8333112 | 33 |
| 13 | 8333260 | 34 |
| 14 | 8333430 | 35 |
| 15 | 32930797 | 36 |
| 16 | 2291111 | 37 |
| 17 | 36677523 | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓

Book Mark:

See also 12th Iowa Inf.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Smith
Co, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Seven Days, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since *28 19* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 10* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *William*

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quincy

for, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Absent on

det. for 60 days

since Dec 7 '64

Book mark:

Quincy

6

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Quiry
Sgt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William M. Quincy
Co, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

Book mark:

Quindolph

1st L. Art'y.

Mo.

11 *11* *11*
11, Batt'y K. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11* *11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

11 *11* *11*

Book mark: *11*

11 *11* *11*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Quiney
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov^r Dec^r, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; due U.S.
for 1 horse brush 75 cts
due U.S. for trans'porta-
tion \$.00

Book mark :

J. A. Boyd

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Quincy
Pvt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran; Rec'd. S.*

1 horse killed 75¢.

Book mark :

(S.P.)

W. H. Quincy

Copyd.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Perry
Det., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to 11, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Literary

Due 21. 3. 1 Bush

Book mark:

W. H. Perry

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Quincy
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

due U.S. for 1 horse
brush 85¢.

Book mark:

David Boyd

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Quirey

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. C. Boyd

Q.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Quincy

Pat., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb'y 27*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*
Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Bailey

....., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 4*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 4*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Am. & En. Sict. Fayette Co.*

*Must. 10.10.64. Remitted as 10.10.64
under 10.10.64. 10.10.64. 10.10.64.
To have a full length of 10.10.64.
days in that title before the 10.10.64.
orig. term. 10.10.64. 10.10.64.
Jan. 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Organization of prior Service not
shown on Roll.*

Chapin

Q 12 1 Iowa

William N Quivy

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Iowa Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: Detached from Co C 12

Iowa Inf since Nov 6 62

Disch'd To recruit as Vet Vol

under Go 191 War Dept AGO 63

* Circular dated War Dept AGO

Sept 7 63

Book mark:

Attest

2

William L. May

1st, Co. *---*, Reg't *---*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't, 1st Artillery
for *Dec 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *---* 100 for *---*

Due Gov't, \$ *---* 100 for *---*

Valuation of horse, \$ *---* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *---* 100

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark: *---*

2

William Loring

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

K. V. Ragh *as Sub*
for Sept & Oct

for _____, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Attached*

Book mark: _____

Wm J. C. Murphy
Copied.

2

William Quincy

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery, 4th Regt, 11th Mass. Bty

for , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached

Book mark:

L

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Quincy

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Coles, Ill

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. G. Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Koon Veteran

Produce

Quivey, Jm H.

1st. ^{Reg't} Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Dwyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am seventy-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court martial, or in order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.

The fourth day of January, 1904
William W. Dwyer

Witness:

John C. Dwyer

No. 45
William W. Dwyer
 Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
January 4th 1904
 By Lieut. J. W. Dwyer
First Regiment of Mo. Infantry
1st re-enlistment; last served in Company (K)
First Regt of Mo. Infantry
 Discharged January 3rd, 1904

Mearns
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the
 of, that the
 is, years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
 The.....day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *Saint Louis*
 I, *William Henry* born in *Coles County*
 in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty-one* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twenty day of *January*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier**
 in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And
 I, *William Henry*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
 to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
 this *Twenty* day of *January*, 186*4*,
 Before *Geo. O'Hennell* *William H. Henry*
Geo. O'Hennell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of
 the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him
 from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. J. Scott
in charge of Recruits & Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Henry* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*
feet inches high.

1st Lieut - 1st
Geo. O'Hennell
 Regiment *Volunteers,*
 Recruiting Officer.

Received of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00, for the purpose of paying the bounty on the enlistment of the above named Volunteer, William H. Henry, on the 20th day of January, 1864.
Hugh Koch
1st Lieut - 1st

4007^{or} William M
Querry, William

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 see Querry, | 29 William M. |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4005
+ *Rank Michael*

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 75-F 4610 | 26 |
| 2 | 75-F 4751 | 27 |
| 3 | 75-F 4888 | 28 |
| 4 | 75-F 5024 | 29 |
| 5 | 75-F 5158 | 30 |
| 6 | 75-F 5304 | 31 |
| 7 | 75-F 5434 | 32 |
| 8 | F 308701 | 33 |
| 9 | F 308836 | 34 |
| 10 | F 308971 | 35 |
| 11 | F 309100 | 36 |
| 12 | F 309241 | 37 |
| 13 | F 309362 | 38 |
| 14 | F 309482 | 39 |
| 15 | F 309602 | 40 |
| 16 | F 309855 | 41 |
| 17 | F 309978 | 42 |
| 18 | F 309733 | 43 |
| 19 | F 303698 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rank,
1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

L. Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1863* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *21 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No bat in example

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Raab

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

A. M. Jackson
Capt.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Raab

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyist.

A

1 L. W.

Mo.

Michael Saub
Priv

B. L. W. M. L. Art'y.

Apparatus

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. Tyle, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(868)

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Raab

Private, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lamb

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Quab

2d, 2d Battery B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Raab

Port, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186(?)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Washington

Original

2 6 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William A. Brown

2nd, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William A. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Brown

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Naab

Prk, 2d Batty B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *17*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copy.

R

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Michael Raab

Det 2^d

Batt'y

B

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April, 10

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wendaguer

(359)

copied.

(F. 1 L Art'y. Mo.

Michael Claab,
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for Nov. 5 Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861

Where St. Louis,

Period 2 years.
Term of war

Mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1861

Where St. Louis,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wolfley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harri.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Richard A. Taylor
Capt.

Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, dated 11th Jan. 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

R.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Rapp

Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

(268)

Copyd.

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Rapp

Det., Wetley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Back mark:

M. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Rapier
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Rapp

Det., Wellfey's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made:

(508)

M. C. Fryer

Copyist.

10

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Rapp

Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Taylor

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Thompson

1st., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols**

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Michael Rea Co.

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Michael

B. D.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Michael Ropp,
Priv Battery B
Company C, (?)
(Helfley's) Regiment of Ill. Cav.
Volunteers at the battle of Pea Ridge,
Cav., March 6, 7, 8, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michael Rapp*
 Rank, *Priv.* *Battery 13*
Company A. (12), Regiment, Whelpley's, 1st
 Arm, *ctk* State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Pea Ridge, Ark.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
 Date of casualty, *March 6, 7, 8, 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of *the Whelpley's Battery* *ct*
Regiment.
 Brigade, *1st* Division. Corps, dated — *ct not given.*

Index 11^a, cto. 36, page 65.

J. S. Fullam
9.11.77.

Clerk.

✓ 4009 William A.
Race William H.

Batt'y M , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5330622 | 25 |
| 2 | 5330789 | 26 |
| 3 | 5330944 | 27 |
| 4 | 5331054 | 28 |
| 5 | 5331220 | 29 |
| 6 | 5331379 | 30 |
| 7 | 5331544 | 31 |
| 8 | 5331693 | 32 |
| 9 | 5331845 | 33 |
| 10 | 5331993 | 34 |
| 11 | 5332145 | 35 |
| 12 | 5332296 | 36 |
| 13 | 5332442 | 37 |
| 14 | 5332592 | 38 |
| 15 | 5332740 | 39 |
| 16 | 5332892 | 40 |
| 17 | 5333044 | 41 |
| 18 | 5333194 | 42 |
| 19 | 15446867 | 43 |
| 20 | 15446970 | 44 |
| 21 | 15447064 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark Wm - 10-64

See also 2 U.S. art.

R 1st Lt. Art'y Mo.

William H. Race

Co. M. 1st Regt Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mmp-10-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feby 2 1873.

This man was attached to
Battery M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the summer of 1861 (exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y F. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders #21, par. 2, Head Qrs of the
Army of Jan'y 14, 1864.

M. Allen

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Race

Priv

, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H. 21. Hd qrs*

Army & Co. Washington D.C.

July 11. 64. Co. F. 21. Hd qrs

Discharge Roll forwarded

(Age 21.)

Book mark: *Mump. 10. 68*

Witnessed by J. B. Daniel, Secy

E. C. Carroll

R. H. Hightest

1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
Co. D, 2d Regt. Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "H" 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
for *allowance*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For horse forwarded*
to Co. D, 2d Regt.
for same battery, Battery
"H" 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
2 horses for same.
For 11th Ill. Cav.
for same.

Book mark:

, Co. , Regt .

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

July 11 - 1891

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
|------------------------|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks:

January 15th 1900

Book mark: _____

Wm. S. Hall

William S. Hall

Co., *Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 1st Reg't Artillery

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. S. Hall, Artillery*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Hall

M. H. C. Co. No.

1st Regt. U.S. Art.

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

George W. Smith

for 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Regt. U.S. Art. 1st Bn.*

Book mark:

Smith

A. J. Smith

William H. Smith

For, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

John H. Smith

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Chapin

R Miller & Co.

William H. Rice

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Capt. J. M. Smith

for July 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remained in the company

Book mark:

Chapin

Wm. H. A. M. Co.

William H. A. M. Co.

Wm. H. A. M. Co., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

William H. A. M. Co.

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruited*

Book mark:

Chapin

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Rice,

Co. H, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

2 Aug Mo.

William H. Rice

2nd, Co, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for service from Oct 25, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Rau

William A. Rau, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William A. Rau*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

R. M. Plant, M.C.

William H. Kase

1st, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1st Reg't

for *William H. Kase*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Absent.*

absent on detached service

beginning from June 20th '62.

Due for horse & equipment 48 lbs.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

H. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Hance

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Give the 100 for horse and

harness 48th

Book mark:

W. H. Thomas

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Race

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due to Gov't for transfer.*

Carried to 48 Chs.

Book mark:

W. A. Thomas

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Hall

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William C. Hume

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month 7 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Race

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug - 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found by 7000, 1000 1000

(Enrolled Aug 10/60,
at Newport, Ky, for 5 yrs.
No muster in shown on
rolls.)

Book mark:

Q

Q. S. S.

William A. Rice

Co.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Station 3. 3. 2. 1 Reg't No 24. 24.

for Nov. 12. 1861.

Station Detachment No.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rice

G

2 dty

2.62

William A. Price

Enl Co. 10th, 2 Reg't 6 S dty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Patrols 2.5.2. 1 Reg't 6 S dty

for 2 dty 1.25, 1861

Station 1st Reg't 6 S dty

Present or absent 1.25

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1.25

JAN. 18

15446867

1892

Unmarried female u s 2000
was attached - not transferring - in the summer
of 61 (last date not known; by order of land dep. in
2 Baiton q, 1 mo. old. July 1st was announced
Baiton 3, 2 u s. July, by 60 No 2, Jan 2, 1st of
of the same year. 4, 1st

4010
+ *Anchor Jacob*

Batt'y *10*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *764397*
2 *8371286*
3 *8312807*
4 *8312972*
5 *8303890*
6 *8304764*
7 *8304087*
8 *8304280*
9 *8317008*
10 *8314800*
11 *8314950*
12 *8315073*
13 *831538*
14 *8315310*
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph K. Ketchum
1st, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
24 June 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled *4.12 1/2*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Due soldier \$ ____ 100; due U. S. \$ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ____ 100; due \$ *11 1 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ____ 100

Remarks: *He is pay'd for his*
from September 1, 1864
13

Book mark: _____

R 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Root

P. 1, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated *Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1864*

Muster-out to date _____, 186__

Last paid to _____, 186__

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 1, 1864*
Camp Canada

Book mark:

W. H. R.

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
Jacob Kuster
Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Major*, *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of service

Book mark:

J. G. McMan
(copy)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Lee

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is stopped for
Apprehension and will
pay and allowances
while absent to be
stopped Apprehended September
11 1864.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John K. Scher
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Waiting trial for*
discharge not eligible

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jack Kacher

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Accused Sep 22/61
apprehended at St Louis
Sep 11, 63. Redmond returned
to duty Dec 2, 63
with loss of \$9 while
absent & \$10 for
apprehension*

Book mark:

(255)

A. E. Stetman

Appt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st *Reg't*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st* *Feb*, 186 *7*.

Deserted:

When *1st* *Feb*, 186 *7*.

Where *1st* *Reg't* *Mo. L. Art'y.*

Arrested:

When *1st* *Feb*, 186 *7*.

Where *1st* *Reg't* *Mo. L. Art'y.*

Remarks:

The soldier was
captured by the enemy
and taken to the
hospital at the
front. He was
found to be a
deserter and was
sent back to the
regiment.

Book mark:

APR. -2.

8304489

18914

*William H. Smith, wounded
at Fort Sumter, S.C. June 30,
1861. Died at Fort Sumter,
S.C. July 1, 1861.*

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Racher

Pvt, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Lawrence, Mo. Nov 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *This Soldier Jacob Racher has returned from Desertion but not tried. He has been engaged at the capture of Camp Jackson Battle of Brownville, Missouri Creek. Wounded at Wilsons Creek engaged in Battle of Hannibal Place Nov 24-25/65*

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Keschel

Pr, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 17 1861, 1861

Deserted:

When Sept 11, 1861

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 1861

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted before his
Description was taken

Book mark: _____

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. T. Kuecher

....., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. Feb. 1, 1862*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 10*, 186 ..

Where *S. H. House*

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. House

Q

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Fisher,
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 and Oct. 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present Sept 15/61
Cavalry Co. for
muster card as T
captain, mounted
saddle belt, dress
wrench & niper.

Book mark:

James H. Fisher

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob. Bachor

Plt. i, Co. i, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd from
Major Enant

*This organization subsequently became Battery 2, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Samuel W. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James P. ...
Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Romania Va June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 2nd Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

27 1 (3 Mo. 1861) | Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where at St. Louis

Period for 3 months

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

Samuel Jackson
Capt.

Tachon
Co. D
Jacob
Reg't Mo. L. A.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Jacob Rachor
& 1 mo. art.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Edward McQuinn the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo to Ed. Colman

Capt. A. J. D. McQuinn of 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Co F, 1st Regiment

Mo. Army, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

W. H. H. H.

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. H.
Ed. Colman
by J. H. H.

I have notified the Co Commander

4011
+ Rackerby William C.
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 8305711 | 2 | 36679528 |
| 2 | 8305808 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8303051 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8305903 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8305994 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8306109 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8306212 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8306329 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8306442 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8306548 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8306580 | 12 | |
| 12 | 8306686 | 13 | |
| 13 | 8306775 | 14 | |
| 14 | 8306801 | 15 | |
| 15 | 8306942 | 16 | |
| 16 | 8307052 | 17 | |
| 17 | 8307127 | 18 | |
| 18 | 8307236 | 19 | |
| 19 | 8307365 | 20 | |
| 20 | 8307619 | 21 | |
| 21 | 8307872 | 22 | |
| 22 | 8308212 | 23 | |
| 23 | 32884604 | 24 | |
| 24 | 31498154 | 25 | |
| 25 | 31498405 | 26 | |

Book Mark

See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Packard

Capt

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Pvt. Gain Mar. 5/62.
Greenville, Enlisted by Capt
Harter.

July 1/62. Gain by enlistment
Mar. 5/62. Pilot. Knob.

Mar. 1865. Capt. Loss. Dis-
charged Mar. 5/65. Green-
ville, Va. Term of service
having expired.

Book mark:

Miss

R 1 (ent) Mo.

Wm E. Rankin by
for, Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Dates Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: On leave

Wm E. Rankin

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

R 1 Arty Mo.
Wm. C. Becklerby
Pvt. Co. A, 1 Regt Ma Arty
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,
at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Special Muster, Aug 18, 1862.*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rackeby

Batt'y 11, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Blue

Where born Dubuque Iowa

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1862

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Capt. Mantel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed

Burnham

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Nov 11, 1865

Last paid to Nov 11, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Given receipt Nov 11, 1865

of \$200.00 for the said soldier
Wm. B. Smith. He was paid his enlistment
in 30th Regt. Iowa Infy. and was honorably
discharged by Capt. J. H. Smith on Nov 11, 1865.

Book mark:

APR. - 2.

8303212

1891

From date of appointment to
Apr. 27 61 when promoted Capt.
by 3rd. Order No. 3. Remained
in charge of the 1st. Cavalry and
was engaged in the following
Battles, Can. Price, July 1861.
62. Fort Gibson, Ark. Nov. 1862.
Champion Hill, Miss. May 1863.
63. Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
July 4. 63, Jackson, Miss. July
10. 63, Canton, Miss. Jan. 24
Nov. 3. 64 and the Red River
expedition in 1864. Clothing
account last settled Jan. 3. 64.
Total money, value of clothing
drawn since last settlement
\$48.88 Fourt. eight dollars and
eight. eight cents. Balance due
\$1.00. Since the soldiers advance
pay, \$5.00 per month, June 64.
remitted owing, reason of ex-
piration of term of service.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Rackley
Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bk. No. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March
24th 1865 at Greenwich
La by expiration of ser-
vice
(Age 22)

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

N 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Kachinby
Sergt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is charged by*
virtue of expiration
of term of service,
March 11th/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Heinster

N 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. Backus
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have soldier as*
vacated pay for May's
June 1864 \$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Hume

N 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Kachery
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for December 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
William C. Rackery
Sergt. Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(856) Copyed.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Murphy

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thurston C. Kuckley
Serg't., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from
Company in Serg't. Apr. 27, 1864

Book mark:

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Kerkaty
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.
Apr 22 '64
Asst.

Book mark:

Recd

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st *Reg't* *Battery*
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't* *Battery*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100 & 100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Ruckerby

Exp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*

from 1st Div. Oct 1 '63

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(P)

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

No 2 Rockerby

Tom, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyed.

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Rockerly

(M), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for (M) 1st Reg't, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Mustered)
in March 4/62, at Green-
ville, Mo. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Rudolph

(328)

Copy.

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Packerly
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'dalby

(P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Rackerby
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Rackerby

(P) 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
William C. Drexler
for, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

(A)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm C. Packard
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Purdolph
(228) Copy

Re | St. 4/4 **Mo.**

Wm. L. Lockyer
Pat. Co., Reg't Missouri
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: I sent sick at General Hospital to Surgeon Major James H. Smith to be treated. I was not on duty.

Book mark

(347)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Bickley

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Deck
feet rough*

Book mark:

Caudwell

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Packard ^{1st} ~~Sgt~~

~~Pvt~~, Battery A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Examined by J. H. Bond. En.

Book mark:

Lee

4012
Rackle, Frederick

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Reckli, Frederick | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

4013
Radecker, Gustav

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 4014
Rader Charles

Batt'y 76, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8325219 | 26 |
| 2 | 8325305 | 27 |
| 3 | 8225398 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Miller

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp

Cum gratia. Hon. Medical
of Disability. Discharge and final
Statement given

Not Comd. in Bat No. 100

Book mark: 1st. Volume Sept 1. 1861

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Miller

21, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Discharged of the service Aug. 1st 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kader

2nd, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville, Mo. June 16 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 11, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis (General)*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Cullum

Radin, Charles

Co. H 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Charles Pader

R17.

Co. H, 1st Mo. L. Arty. **25**

Discharged

Sept. 1, 1861.

COMPANIES AND

AND COMPANIES

ADJ.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Charles Lader was enrolled on the 11
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26
 day of June, 1861, at Sennville Mo.,
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of September & October, 1861, he is reported
 Sick. Discharged at Camp Corder
 near St Louis Mo September 1, 1861
 on Certificate of disability

John P. Cook

Adj. Genl

1000

1000

4015
+ Radigan James

Batt'y G.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | 8322083 | 26 |
| 2 | 8322254 | 27 |
| 3 | 8322362 | 28 |
| 4 | 8322606 | 29 |
| 5 | 8326790 | 30 |
| 6 | 8336946 | 31 |
| 7 | 8337088 | 32 |
| 8 | 8337224 | 33 |
| 9 | 8337332 | 34 |
| 10 | 8337488 | 35 |
| 11 | 8337617 | 36 |
| 12 | 8337749 | 37 |
| 13 | 8337877 | 38 |
| 14 | 8337987 | 39 |
| 15 | 8338109 | 40 |
| 16 | 8338158 | 41 |
| 17 | 8338298 | 42 |
| 18 | 8338353 | 43 |
| 19 | 8325096 | 44 |
| 20 | 8339233 | 45 |
| 21 | M.M. - 10-1854 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark M.M. - 10-64

See also M.S. Car. & 2 U.S. art.

R 1st Lt. Art'y Mo
James Radigan
, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Back mark: Mmhp. 10. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1873.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army, was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861. (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batty Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batty F. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Orders ^{No} 21, par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. Allen

Copyist

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Radigan**Capt.*, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark:

**Mump-10-64*
has acted by J. B. Ford. EnE. B. Carroll*

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Radigan

Priv. Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Files Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
"M" Co. 1st Mo. Art.
Apr 24/62

Book mark:

(261)

Copy.

William M. ...
...
... Co. ... Reg't ...
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

William M. ...
for ... , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark:

Missouri Mo.
James A. Logan
2nd, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st for *Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in a. all time at 1st*
On 1st day of Dec. & 1st day at
Union, Missouri Feb. 7, 64

Book mark:

R. M. Cady, N.Y.

James Richardson

Capt., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Cady's Battery

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent 2.50 on horse, att'd.*
and 5.00 on horse.

Book mark:

Chapin

Am

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. W. H. Carter

for 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

De la

R *M. 1st. and 2nd. Regt.* *1st. Regt.*

James Rodiger

1st. Co., *Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st. Regt. 1st. Co.

for *1st. Regt. 1st. Co.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 1st. Regt. 1st. Co. 1st. Regt. 1st. Co.*

Book mark:

R

M. H. Art. 440.

James Radigan

1st Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Min. Co.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M. H. A.

Book mark:

Chapin

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Radigan

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E Liberty Mo.

James Radigan
Sgt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

R. J. Anderson

Copyist.

Mo.

-----, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

for June 25th, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: $\frac{1}{2}$ m. = 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100, 105, 110, 115, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 150, 155, 160, 165, 170, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 200, 205, 210, 215, 220, 225, 230, 235, 240, 245, 250, 255, 260, 265, 270, 275, 280, 285, 290, 295, 300, 305, 310, 315, 320, 325, 330, 335, 340, 345, 350, 355, 360, 365, 370, 375, 380, 385, 390, 395, 400, 405, 410, 415, 420, 425, 430, 435, 440, 445, 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 485, 490, 495, 500, 505, 510, 515, 520, 525, 530, 535, 540, 545, 550, 555, 560, 565, 570, 575, 580, 585, 590, 595, 600, 605, 610, 615, 620, 625, 630, 635, 640, 645, 650, 655, 660, 665, 670, 675, 680, 685, 690, 695, 700, 705, 710, 715, 720, 725, 730, 735, 740, 745, 750, 755, 760, 765, 770, 775, 780, 785, 790, 795, 800, 805, 810, 815, 820, 825, 830, 835, 840, 845, 850, 855, 860, 865, 870, 875, 880, 885, 890, 895, 900, 905, 910, 915, 920, 925, 930, 935, 940, 945, 950, 955, 960, 965, 970, 975, 980, 985, 990, 995, 1000, 1005, 1010, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1040, 1045, 1050, 1055, 1060, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1085, 1090, 1095, 1100, 1105, 1110, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1140, 1145, 1150, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1170, 1175, 1180, 1185, 1190, 1195, 1200, 1205, 1210, 1215, 1220, 1225, 1230, 1235, 1240, 1245, 1250, 1255, 1260, 1265, 1270, 1275, 1280, 1285, 1290, 1295, 1300, 1305, 1310, 1315, 1320, 1325, 1330, 1335, 1340, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1360, 1365, 1370, 1375, 1380, 1385, 1390, 1395, 1400, 1405, 1410, 1415, 1420, 1425, 1430, 1435, 1440, 1445, 1450, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1470, 1475, 1480, 1485, 1490, 1495, 1500, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1520, 1525, 1530, 1535, 1540, 1545, 1550, 1555, 1560, 1565, 1570, 1575, 1580, 1585, 1590, 1595, 1600, 1605, 1610, 1615, 1620, 1625, 1630, 1635, 1640, 1645, 1650, 1655, 1660, 1665, 1670, 1675, 1680, 1685, 1690, 1695, 1700, 1705, 1710, 1715, 1720, 1725, 1730, 1735, 1740, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1760, 1765, 1770, 1775, 1780, 1785, 1790, 1795, 1800, 1805, 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040, 2045, 2050, 2055, 2060, 2065, 2070, 2075, 2080, 2085, 2090, 2095, 2100, 2105, 2110, 2115, 2120, 2125, 2130, 2135, 2140, 2145, 2150, 2155, 2160, 2165, 2170, 2175, 2180, 2185, 2190, 2195, 2200, 2205, 2210, 2215, 2220, 2225, 2230, 2235, 2240, 2245, 2250, 2255, 2260, 2265, 2270, 2275, 2280, 2285, 2290, 2295, 2300, 2305, 2310, 2315, 2320, 2325, 2330, 2335, 2340, 2345, 2350, 2355, 2360, 2365, 2370, 2375, 2380, 2385, 2390, 2395, 2400, 2405, 2410, 2415, 2420, 2425, 2430, 2435, 2440, 2445, 2450, 2455, 2460, 2465, 2470, 2475, 2480, 2485, 2490, 2495, 2500, 2505, 2510, 2515, 2520, 2525, 2530, 2535, 2540, 2545, 2550, 2555, 2560, 2565, 2570, 2575, 2580, 2585, 2590, 2595, 2600, 2605, 2610, 2615, 2620, 2625, 2630, 2635, 2640, 2645, 2650, 2655, 2660, 2665, 2670, 2675, 2680, 2685, 2690, 2695, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2715, 2720, 2725, 2730, 2735, 2740, 2745, 2750, 2755, 2760, 2765, 2770, 2775, 2780, 2785, 2790, 2795, 2800, 2805, 2810, 2815, 2820, 2825, 2830, 2835, 2840, 2845, 2850, 2855, 2860, 2865, 2870, 2875, 2880, 2885, 2890, 2895, 2900, 2905, 2910, 2915, 2920, 2925, 2930, 2935, 2940, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2965, 2970, 2975, 2980, 2985, 2990, 2995, 3000, 3005, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3025, 3030, 3035, 3040, 3045, 3050, 3055, 3060, 3065, 3070, 3075, 3080, 3085, 3090, 3095, 3100, 3105, 3110, 3115, 3120, 3125, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3145, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3165, 3170, 3175, 3180, 3185, 3190, 3195, 3200, 3205, 3210, 3215, 3220, 3225, 3230, 3235, 3240, 3245, 3250, 3255, 3260, 3265, 3270, 3275, 3280, 3285, 3290, 3295, 3300, 3305, 3310, 3315, 3320, 3325, 3330, 3335, 3340, 3345, 3350, 3355, 3360, 3365, 3370, 3375, 3380, 3385, 3390, 3395, 3400, 3405, 3410, 3415, 3420, 3425, 3430, 3435, 3440, 3445, 3450, 3455, 3460, 3465, 3470, 3475, 3480, 3485, 3490, 3495, 3500, 3505, 3510, 3515, 3520, 3525, 3530, 3535, 3540, 3545, 3550, 3555, 3560, 3565, 3570, 3575, 3580,

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James P. Sullivan

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Radigan

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2. 61*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Thomas

R. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Radigan.

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Radigan

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Radigan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hagen

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

July 1862

Book mark: *100*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Rodigan

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. Art'y*

Capt. Rodigan

Book mark:

911. Art. No.
R

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9114 Act, No.

James C. [unclear]

Co. Reg't [unclear]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

for [unclear], 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark:

41st Art. Mo.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Obtained*

*(Enrolled May 25/61,
at Cincinnati, for 5 yrs)
No muster in or age
stated in rolls.)*

Book no.

APR.-3.

8322083

018910

*By the order of the Secretary of the Army
for the
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

4016
Radtzel, Frederick

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Radtzel, Frederick | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4017
+ *Raedecker* *Gustav*
Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 3 3 9 3 5 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 3 3 9 4 2 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 3 3 9 5 0 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 3 3 3 6 8 7 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 3 3 3 8 1 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 3 3 3 9 2 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 3 3 4 0 8 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 3 3 4 1 8 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 3 3 4 3 0 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 3 3 4 5 0 8 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 3 3 3 9 7 5 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 3 3 5 2 9 8 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Readecker

for Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Santon Barracks July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

never bill'd
Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 89 77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp at Gladden Valley
March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(861)

J. J. Griffick
Clerk

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mustan, Rauldaker

Pt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Yella Mo. Mar 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *March 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Gladden Valley Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Enlisted in 4th L. Art'y. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Returned to Prisoners*

Reappears on 1st Dec

Book mark .

S. M. Miller

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Ruedicker

Capt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Bladen Valley March
20. 63.

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Radecker

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wartie

R

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Rader

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Rader

10 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Macdusker
Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost a gummy
coat and brush,
pair of spurs and
collary whip.

Book mark:

G. A. Baker,

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Raedcker

Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1862* .*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

L. C. Austin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Scholcher

Pvt., Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. Vols.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Subsequently became
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

L. A. Reinier

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Muster No. 1000000

Chick, A. Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 18 years

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1862*

Where *Camp Campbell near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years, or War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this battery as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8666)

J. M. Tully

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co., Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Franklin
St. Louis Mo, July 2, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100²⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Age 18. Enrolled Apr
25, Mustered in Apr
29/62 at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.)*

* This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(861)

Triller

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Spencer B. ...

, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y. Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Gunstar + Hedecker

Bugler Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†
Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Battery Muster Roll*

enforced Feb 5 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1862.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks _____

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: _____

(308d)

E. E. Parks

(Copy)

4018
Rahan, Christian

Batt'y A.C. N.D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 7 |
| See Rahan, Christian | |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

+ 4019
Rahaus Christian

Batt'y *M. & L.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643474 | 26 |
| 2 | 8305160 | 27 |
| 3 | 8305285 | 28 |
| 4 | 8310214 | 29 |
| 5 | 8310307 | 30 |
| 6 | 8325576 | 31 |
| 7 | 8325728 | 32 |
| 8 | 8325845 | 33 |
| 9 | 8325959 | 34 |
| 10 | 8326086 | 35 |
| 11 | 8326196 | 36 |
| 12 | 8326323 | 37 |
| 13 | 8326442 | 38 |
| 14 | 8326557 | 39 |
| 15 | 8326668 | 40 |
| 16 | 8326775 | 41 |
| 17 | 8329828 | 42 |
| 18 | 8326920 | 43 |
| 19 | 8329938 | 44 |
| 20 | 8305162 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 2853. D-F8.

See also

P. J. A. Mc
Christian Jackson
Regt. Co. C. 1st Regt. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 213.3 A, 1111

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

April 2, 1861.

Regimental Commander
reports a, to circum-
stances of desertion.
Backmark noted for
reference only.

Griffin

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Bohans
pri., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Term Apr 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 51 ~~80~~ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100.

Remarks: Due clothing money
from April 23, 1863.

Mustered out by reason of

Book mark: _____

(349)

I. J. Griffith
Capt.

APR.-2.

8303462

018914

expiration of term of service

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ in Arkansas
C. R., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian R. R. R.

Private Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I, 1st Mo. L. Art'y. on Dec. 1st, 1863. Rec'd. Nov. 1st 1863. 1st Battalion 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Adams

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Battery
to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
at Fort Fisher during
Sept 16 to 18 65
and back*

Book mark:

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William R. Lawrence

Private, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Power

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Kanhorn
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Reinhardt

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Karkhan

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

A **1** L. Art'y: **Mo.**

Christian Nankens

Rank, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January to Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian: C. H. H.

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Kanham

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Private James

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Canham

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

A. J. Anderson

Copy.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Kanans

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Rahaus

2nd

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Transferred from Company C
1st Mo. Artillery Reg't*

Book mark:

Hill

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Rankins

Pi, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22* to *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Roll Put N Jan 1 Feb 6 2,
next in which name appears.*

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark: *2853. N. 88.*

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Kahane

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark: 2853-x-88

(858)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

12 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. Hume

Chl., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C June 26. 61.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Hume
Capt. ret.

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Rahaus

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. *A. 1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

James

R

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Rahaus

Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Ars.

Period

3 mos.

years.

Remarks.

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 63 years, and reorganized 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O Leary.

Rahans Christian
Reg't Mo. L.A.

Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis,

July 14 1863

Order for Transportation No. 219.

Issued to Mr. C. Rabau

Quartermaster Co. 1st Regt. U.S.

For transportation of self

From St. Louis

To Memphis

On account of

4029
Rahhaus, Christian

Batt'y A.C.H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Rahaus, Christian | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

+ 4021
Emert Jacob
Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 75-84506 | 23 |
| 2 | 75-84747 | 27 |
| 3 | 75-84884 | 28 |
| 4 | 75-85020 | 29 |
| 5 | 75-85154 | 30 |
| 6 | 75-85357 | 31 |
| 7 | 75-85433 | 32 |
| 8 | 8308703 | 33 |
| 9 | 8308838 | 34 |
| 10 | 8308973 | 35 |
| 11 | 8304757 | 36 |
| 12 | 8309108 | 37 |
| 13 | 8309243 | 38 |
| 14 | 8309364 | 39 |
| 15 | 8309484 | 40 |
| 16 | 8309604 | 41 |
| 17 | 8309856 | 42 |
| 18 | 8309975 | 43 |
| 19 | 8304734 | 44 |
| 20 | 8305099 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Hammet,

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *27 54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

No bal. here, only exp't.

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Rainer
Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Book & Reinhard

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *Gen Mountain*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

C 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Jacob Raines
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. M. Jackson
Capt.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kainer
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

T. M. Jackson

Chaplain.

R

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jacob Rainier

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Reiner

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. M. Jackson

Copied

N. | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Jacob Naimark

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Jacob Hainerh

2nd, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Reimer

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Winland
Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Neonologue

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Smith

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Isaac Smith*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1862

Where *St Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 28*, 1862

Where *St Louis,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wolfley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Smith

(262d)

Copyist

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Special Agent
Chas.

Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was organized at *St. Louis* and became Battery B. 1. Missouri Light Artillery, U. S. A. dated 1st Sep. State of Missouri, September 1, 1862.

Book mark:

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Reinhardt
Pvt.

, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

of copy to

(254)

copy.

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Jack Reinhardt

1st, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

B

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

James + Vincent

Plt., Wetley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² + Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. Vincent

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

11
1000 *1000* *1000*

1000, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ... *1000* *1000* *1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000 *1000* *1000*
Copy.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery

Welfley's

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.* 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Welfley's

Mo.

Plat., Welby's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date . . . Sept. 3d., 1861.

When 1893, 186

Period . . . 7 . . . years.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
|------------------------|-----|

* This organization subsequently became Weldley's 8th Missouri Light Artillery.

(356)

Copyright

4022

Rairdon, Silas

Batt Co E, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Vols

to which organization he belonged.

4023 Next number.
Raish, Elias

Batt'y E, B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4023 (a)

Raley, Samuel
Batty B, / Missouri L. Art
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

g't Idls. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Printed number. 4024

Rolf, Frederick

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 See Rolf, Frederick | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 4025
Ramsay John
Batt'y & P, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8315-464 | 28 |
| 2 | 8315-546 | 29 |
| 3 | 8315-645 | 30 |
| 4 | 8315-742 | 31 |
| 5 | 8315-807 | 32 |
| 6 | 8315-901 | 33 |
| 7 | 8316-063 | 34 |
| 8 | 8316-169 | 35 |
| 9 | 8316-3312 | 36 |
| 10 | 8316-481 | 37 |
| 11 | 8316-614 | 38 |
| 12 | 8316-764 | 39 |
| 13 | 8316-888 | 40 |
| 14 | 8317-043 | 41 |
| 15 | 8317-170 | 42 |
| 16 | 8317-285 | 43 |
| 17 | 8317-383 | 44 |
| 18 | 8317-492 | 45 |
| 19 | 8317-554 | 46 |
| 20 | 8317-639 | 47 |
| 21 | 8317-719 | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |
| 26 | | 53 |
| 27 | | 54 |
| 28 | | 55 |
| 29 | | 56 |
| 30 | | 57 |
| 31 | | 58 |
| 32 | | 59 |
| 33 | | 60 |

✓ Book Mark

See also *5 Regt*—

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. H. H., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

12/10/63, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1/64*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 1/64*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1/63*, 1863; drawn since \$ *10* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Laid due for*

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.

Book mark: *13/10/63. 13/10/63. 13/10/63.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

J. L. A. C.
; 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 186 1/2
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. A. C.
J. L. A. C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Adm. & Hqs.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Conroy
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Adams
1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. ...
2, 1st Batt'y (C), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st *Reg't* *Missouri* **Mo.**

John A. Smith
Co. C *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st* *1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James C. ...
..., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ramsey
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lumsay
Cpl, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lapsley

R. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**
John Ramsey
Cpt., 1st Batt'y *()* Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loper
(250) Copyright.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ramsey
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Ramsey

Lt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2.50* 100 for *Advance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Ramsey

Capt., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on de-
tached service since
April 5, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ramsey
1st, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det. 1st Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Batt'y*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Le

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Taylor
John Taylor, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

John Taylor

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Smith
1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st, 1861, 186/.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27th*, 186.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See record of service.*

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

He is a good soldier.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery () 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4026
Randall Bradley
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8317955 | 26 |
| 2 | 8318178 | 27 |
| 3 | 8318301 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. *Aug-446-1864*

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bradley Randall
Corpl, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{*25*} 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl. Sept. 17, 1864.

Book mark: *Aug. 446 1864*

Presented by J. B. Smith, Enr.

M. H. W.
Clerk

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bradley Randall

Capt, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bradley Randall

Corpl, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted to Corpl. to date -*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of light battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C, Seg. battn's Pa. Art'y, September 29, 1864.

Book mark:

APR. - 3.

8317995

010914

from Sept. 17. '64.

4027
Randall, Fred.

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | See Randall | 27 | Frederick |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

+ 4028
Randan Frederick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7585521 | 25 |
| 2 | 7585608 | 27 |
| 3 | 7585715 | 28 |
| 4 | 7585763 | 29 |
| 5 | 7585868 | 30 |
| 6 | 8310345 | 31 |
| 7 | 8310440 | 32 |
| 8 | 8310534 | 33 |
| 9 | 8310626 | 34 |
| 10 | 8310705 | 35 |
| 11 | 8310805 | 36 |
| 12 | 8310919 | 37 |
| 13 | 8311031 | 38 |
| 14 | 8311139 | 39 |
| 15 | 8311236 | 40 |
| 16 | 8311336 | 41 |
| 17 | 8311448 | 42 |
| 18 | 8311562 | 43 |
| 19 | 8311695 | 44 |
| 20 | 8311828 | 45 |
| 21 | 8311956 | 46 |
| 22 | 8312174 | 47 |
| 23 | 8312364 | 48 |
| 24 | 8323753 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Randall

Sgt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kettawing *Ind* *Nov* 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug* 2, 1864; drawn since \$ *24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of the President

of the President

Book mark:

M. C. C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Ketchum
Sergeant, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of Expiration Term of serv. at
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 3,
64

Book mark: _____

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Glennick Randell

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service at Chattanooga,
Tenn. Nov. 3, 64.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Anderson

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Paulsen,

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the 1st time*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick + Raulen

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wenden

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached service*

Book mark:

Wenden

72 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Frederick Rissman

Serg't, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick P. ...

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Randall

Serjt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...
..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*

...

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Sargent
Co. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, 1st Reg't of Artillery, 1st S. A. S., dated 1st Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Sanden

Sgt. Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. C. dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

.....

W. H. ...

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols. Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See page 10*

Adm. 100

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Mann

for, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. Dickson

1st, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mo. 4th Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Franklin H. ...
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served 4 months.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4029
Randean Frederick

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 See Randan, Frederick | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4030 Next number.
Randel, Horace

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4030-a

Randol A. M.
Patty L., 1 Missouri L. Art
Co.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15446839

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

L. Art'y.

W

A. M. Randal

Co. 1st, Batt'y L, Reg't W. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Pattern: C. S. A.

of the organization named above

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Station River Gunner, W.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrollment must be not shown
Only roll on which name appears

Book mark:

b. A. M. Randal

Previous number 4031

Randolph Hughes

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8298978 | 26 |
| 2 | 8377977 | 27 |
| 3 | 831813 | 28 |
| 4 | 8318283 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 18913. V.O. 1888.

Aug - 446 - 1868

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh J. Randolph

2^d Lieut, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Nickelburg Miss. Feby 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 1., 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31., 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. Vice

Robt. L. Crouch Promoted: Due for over

two years service as an Enlisted man.

Also bounty was never responsible for any

Govt. property. Has served as an Enlisted man over

ten years. Book mark 713-446-1864.

Inspected by J. R. Frank, Esq.

Maher

R

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh J. Randolph

2d Lt. 2, Batt'y E, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from 1st Sergh. Vice -
Robert L. Crouch Promoted*

Book mark:

Mahr

R L. Artz

Mo.

Hugh J. Randolph

2^d Lt. Co.

1 Reg't Missouri

1st Artz

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Dec. 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1st, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt
vice Robt. L. Crouch promoted
Oct. 15th 1864. But owing
to remarks neglected

Book mark: (over)

Warren

APR.-1.

8298978

1891

on Muster Roll of Oct
31/64 is hereby muster
ed to date from Nov. 1st
1864

from Sept. 29/64 to
1891 1.8.1891

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh J. Randolph
1st Sergt., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5.*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade, Co. C, Seabarth's Pa. Art'y., September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher
Copyist.

(358d)

Randolph Hugh J

Co. E, 1 Regt. Med. H.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 4

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N-13-219 (47150) 1864

NO 41. D.L. 1864
We are waiting for the 1st of July
not yet, miss the 1st of July

Nichols Capt B.H.

enclosed mentioning officers
certificate and requests that not
beant Hugh of Randolph be dis-
charged the service of 1864, he is
here to accept a commission as
Lieutenant raised by the War of
Mexico

E. Bally 10th Co. 1st Arty.

See Spec Ord 31 1864

Recd Bk. A. 2 Capt W. H. 1864
Aug 1st 1864
K. 2nd 1864

Officer Chief of Artillery
Dist. of Kentucky
Richmond Miss Dec. 2nd 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

Chas Mann
Major 1st of Artillery

Recd. 11-10-64
Recd. 11-10-64
Memphis Aug 25 1864
Respectfully returned
that the date at which
the soldier should be
discharged may be stated
also the date, which
he is entitled to be men-
ed in his commission
From the War of Mexico
J. H. 1864
Aug

And General Capt. of Mississippi
Officer Chief of Artillery
Memphis Tenn Dec. 2nd 1864

Respectfully returned the
within named Enlisted man
is entitled to be entered as a
Commissioned Officer to date
from October 18th 1864 the
date which his commission
was received

The date of Commission
is Sept 29th 1864

Chas Mann
Major 1st of Artillery

Head Quarters Recruiting Bureaus.

For the State of Mississippi:

Vicksburg Miss. Dec. 14. 1864.

I certify as true that from the reports
of Major C. H. Smith submitted to me
that there is a vacancy in the rank of Second
Lieutenant in said battery occasioned by the
promotion of First N. S. French and that
First Sergeant Hugh J. Hendricks is entitled
to be promoted into said battery as 2^d Lieut.
I hereby do hereby award a Commission
as 2^d Lieut. from the Governor of the State of
Mississippi

H. J. Donahoe,
Lieut Col. 34 U.S. C. I. Regt.
Chief Recruiting Officer.

Wm. S. Baily, Esq., 1st Me. Inf. Regt.
Vicksburg, Miss. Received 2nd Feb.

I am the honor to request that first Sergeant
Hugh J. Alexander of this Battery be discharged from
the service of the United States. He is now here to accept
a commission as 2nd Lieutenant of this Battery he having
received said commission.

There are at present but 3 commissioned
officers (including) in the company viz 1 Captain &
1st Lieut & 1 2nd Lieut.

There are 100 enlisted men in the company
with 13% of recruits.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt

G. H. Nichols
Capt. Comdg Battery

May you say A. Adams

Mo.?

Coin. M. October 1st 1862.

Order No. 313

Discharge of Seryt Randolph
of Wallings St- Artz

~~Dis~~

~~Dis~~ Coin. Ill

~~Dis~~ Mumps in Sta

~~Order of Discharge~~ Recruiting
Service under order
of Genl Ryl

1 Regt Lt Artz, Mo

March 1st

March 2nd

March 3rd

March 4th

March 5th

To

March 6th

March 7th

March 8th

March 9th

March 10th

March 11th

March 12th

Light Battly for

m.m. 13

Battly & No. 1000

March 14th

March 15th

March 16th

Wd. Pns. Light Battery formerly in Mo.
Vicksburg, Miss Octo. 15. 1864

General.

I have the honor to request that said
Sergeant Hugh F. Randolph of this Battery
be discharged from the service of the United
States, to enable him to accept a commission as
2nd Lieutenant in Company (E), 1st Regiment Mo
St Art. he having received said commission.

I would further request that said dis-
-charge be made to date from October 15th 1864
as he enters upon his new duties from this date.

He will remain in his original company
(see Robert L. Crouch promoted) the com-
-pany having been transferred pursuant to the
following Order.

Head Quarters Military Division of West.
New Orleans La September 14th 1864

Special Order
No. 125

(Extract)

2. — The Light Battery
formerly attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade
(discontinued) is hereby attached to the 1st Regi-
-ment Missouri Light Artillery. Its commanding
Officer, will report to the commanding Officer
of that regiment, and to the Governor of the
State of Missouri for assignment.

By Order of Maj Gen C. R. Canby.

(Signed) B. H. Morry
Capt &c. a. a. Genl

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt.

Maj Gen A. C. Howard.
Comdg 1st Army of the Missouri

E. H. Nichols
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. St Art comdg
Battery

4032
✓ *Randolph Perry*

Batt'y- , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300174 | 26 |
| 2 | 7755933 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 9700-18-73.

✓ See also

R St. City No.

Perry Randolph

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the Reg't No. *St. City* Roll dated

St. Louis No. *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *blackman*

When enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis* No.

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis* No.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment.*
Subst. to for Samuel
C. Campbell drafted
Nov. 16, 64 in Randolph

Book mark: *9500 B 73*

A. C. Taylor (over)

APR. 14

7755933

1891

Co. 800th, Mo.

Dear Sir,

4th Mo.

Perry Randolph

Appears with regularity on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1st Mo. Mustered in Roll dated

21st May 1864

Where born Canada

Age 26 yrs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Nov 24 1861

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Green hair Brown

Complexion Fair height 5'6 in

When mustered in Nov 24 1861

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Detachment sub.

substitute of same Co
Cancelled after

* This roll is to be used for the purpose of showing the names of the men who have been mustered in and discharged from the service.

Book no.

Barber

APR. - 1.

8300174

1891

Let me
know if you
want to go
about 1/2
to 3/4 of the
way to the
house
about 1/2

Not taken up in rolls of
rept

Re. Unassigned Sub. No.
Perry Randolph
Unassigned Sub. No. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9700. B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 13, 1873

"Discharge on file."

E. P. Conner.

Randolph Perry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Perry Randolph, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ three YEARS, Do declare, That I am
26 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 23 day of Novr 1864

WITNES:

Ed. Hunt

Perry Randolph

for 1 year
not enrolled to Drury

No.

Perry Randolph
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel Campbell

On the 23 day of Novr, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright
L. G. Moore
Wm. Quincy

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of St Louis

Residence Randolph
Camp & Drift Mo
Drafted Novr 1/64

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Perry Randolph, born in the State of Virginia, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Bakerman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Samuel L. Campbell, Esq. of Charlottesville, Randolph County & Dist. Nov 16/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of November, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Samuel L. Campbell I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of November, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28 day of November, 1864

Before

Henry C. Weight
2^d Dist. Ct.

Perry Randolph

Co. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo. and A. A. A.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel L. Campbell, drafted in Dist. No. 10/64 Nov 16/64, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. S. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

John T. P. King
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Virginia

November 28/64 (noted and filed in County) 1 year at 18/64
 of 18/64 (noted and filed in County) 1 year at 18/64
 of 18/64 (noted and filed in County) 1 year at 18/64

Randolph, Perry
Massachusetts 1 Reg't 104th

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or position of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or army commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

64

Perry Randolph
designated Co. Substitute

Reg't of

APPROVED

Wm. D. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

H. G. Dept of the War
St. Louis Dec 10. 1864

To be Discharged

By Order of
Wm. G. Dodge
J. P. Smith
Adjutant Gen'l

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

E. L. R.
J. S. D.

Adjutant General's Office
Dec 22 1864
Department of the Interior

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Perry Randolph

of Captain
Company, () of the *Unassigned* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Wm. Capt. Wright* on *Nov 22* in *1864*
the *28th* Regiment of *at*
on the *28th* day of *November*, 1864 to serve *one* years; he was born
in *Canada* in the State of *Canada*, is *Twenty Six* years of age, *5* feet *0* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Professor*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. *The Board having carefully*
examined P. Randolph, find him unfit for military
service by reason of a loss of the left eye, said dis-
ability existed previous to enlistment

STATION:

DATE:

Post Recruiting Depot Benton, Mo
Nov 30th 1864
W. H. H. Col U.S.A
President of Board
Commanding Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Perry Randolph* now *unassigned*
Captain *detached* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *a loss of the left eye* *The disease*
existed prior to enlistment

M. B. C. M. M.

Surgeon, U.S.A.

Discharged, this

day of

1864 at

I *day of* *1864* at *Post*
Recruiting Depot Benton, Mo

W. H. H. Col U.S.A
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

Randolph, Perry
Subj. Rejected Reg't Med.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

97-0-13-1873

Peru Randolph
A. B. Smith

Spencer & Co. N. Y.

Peru Randolph
A. B. Smith

lv
Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.,

1864

Special Orders }

No. _____ }

EXTRACT.

A board of inspection for the examination of the physical ability of recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 4 o'clock A. M. on the 1st inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., President.
Capt. T. W. Middleton, V. R. C.,
Lieut. O. Rollman, V. R. C.,
Lieut. A. F. Manning, V. R. C.,
M. B. Cochran, Surgeon, U. S. A.

By order of P. MORRISON, Col. U. S. A.,
Commanding Rendezvous.

Lieutenant and Act'g Adjutant.

POST HOSPITAL, Benton Barracks,

1864

The Board met pursuant to the above order.
Present—

_____ was examined, and after
careful examination he is, in the opinion of the Board, unfit for military service of the United States, in consequence of
We, therefore, recommend him for a discharge.

P. Morrison
Col. U. S. A., President.

4033

Rangrow Fred Oswald

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299167 | 27 |
| 2 | | 28 |
| 3 | | 29 |
| 4 | | 30 |
| 5 | | 31 |
| 6 | | 32 |
| 7 | | 33 |
| 8 | | 34 |
| 9 | | 35 |
| 10 | | 36 |
| 11 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 13 | | 39 |
| 14 | | 40 |
| 15 | | 41 |
| 16 | | 42 |
| 17 | | 43 |
| 18 | | 44 |
| 19 | | 45 |
| 20 | | 46 |
| 21 | | 47 |
| 22 | | 48 |
| 23 | | 49 |
| 24 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Oswald, Rangier

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Becken, Barreter, Mo, Dec 4, 1862.

Where born *Erfeld, Prussia.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Dyer*

When enlisted *Nov 30*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Cornudas, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100
Reimburse 4 -

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not taken - for roll of capt

Book mark:

J. W. Wagner

Rangwood, Fred Oswald

....., Co. 1 Regt Mo. R.A.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Fred Oswald Ranganen
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 thirty eight years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Carbondale, Ill.* 1862
 the *thirteenth* day of *November*
Fred Oswald Ranganen

Witness:

John Collins

Act. 1862, filed in the

No.

Fred Oswald Ranganen
 Enlisted at *Carbondale, Ill.*
November 30 1862,
 By *John Collins*
 1st Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Five dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 1st 1862

John Collins
Leut. 14th Infy.
U.S. Must. & Disb. Offr.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

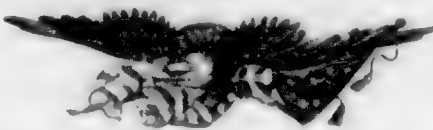
GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186
 Witness.

*Approved
C. H. Caw
S. D. H. J. M. Vols*

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Parandale

I, *Fred. Oswald Bangs* born in *Elthamford*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty eight* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *November* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Fred. Oswald*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *1st* day of *December* 186*2*

BEFORE

John Greiner
Justice of the Peace

Fred Oswald Bangs

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edgar H. ...
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Fred. Oswald Bangs*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Edgar H. ...
Recruiting Officer

4034
Rankin, John

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8322208 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also H. U.S. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *1st Regt* *100th*
for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 1st Regt 100th Sept 1st 1867

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 4035 ^{Next number.} *Francis*
Francis

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|-------------|
| 1 | 8330192 | 26 | 8332829 |
| 2 | 8330290 | 27 | 8332986 |
| 3 | 8330370 | 28 | 8333114 |
| 4 | 8330456 | 29 | 8333251 |
| 5 | 8330551 | 30 | 8333431 |
| 6 | 8330673 | 31 | 3005-B-1881 |
| 7 | 8330712 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8330886 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8330987 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8331087 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8331153 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8331293 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8331388 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8331485 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8331581 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8331700 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8331821 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8331939 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8302338 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8332370 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8332452 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8332512 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8332682 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8332835 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8332905 | 50 | |

Book Mark 3005-B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1881.

✓ See also

R 1 'L. a. Mo

Francois Ransom

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo L. a.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3005 B-1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

3

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James R. Ransom

Art, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben't Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 5, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *15 66*

Due soldier \$ *5 26* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 10* 100; due \$ *1 95* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

R

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom

Out Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francois Ransom
Pri

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5* ✓

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Ransom

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis Benson

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark: 100

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Pansom
Pat, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom
Batt., Batt'y *K*. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 26 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Copyrd.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis Brown

Plt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 11/64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom
Out., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. H. Byrd

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francois Ransom

Art

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *mch. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

S. J. Boyd

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Ransom
Prst, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated July 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*
Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom

Co, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1864

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *4.02* 100

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Mo. Dist.*
St. Louis Co. St. Louis

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____ 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis Randin
Per, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark
Copied.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ransom

Det., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Th. H. Murphy
Copyist.

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Harrison

Pl., Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

Copyist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom

M. Batt'y R, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Anderson

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Annually paid
by paymaster Smith
on August 1st. Pay
due him from Dec.
3/61 to June 30/62*

Book mark:

Anderson

R. L. Bly Mo.

Francis Hansen

Pr. Bly, *Co. K*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Bly*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *later Apr. 11* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Carson

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *from 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on 11th
from muster roll with no pay
allowed him one dollar from
Dec 1st to June 30 - 62*

Book mark:

Wm B. Taylor

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis (Pawson)

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Copy due from
from July 1/62 to
June 20/62

Book mark:

6 Aug

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lincoln Kansom
Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *now due him from paymaster*
in March 1862

Book mark:

L. E. Sawyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Ransom

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due priv from*

Jan'y 1-62 to June 30-62

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Ransom

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not cut*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Gen Hospital
from camp near Smith
June 23-62 Not Known where*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James K. Ransom

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Kansom
Pli , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lincoln

Lincoln, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Lincoln*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mitchell

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr - 5 Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick F. Farnsworth

, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. F. Farnsworth

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Lawrence

Bri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not related*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Hanson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 11-2005-2-116
(B) 1861 (List in Lien & Co.)

L. G. Hanson

APP.-3.

8330192

1891*

No - Exchange furnished

Ransom, Francis
Co. H, 1 Mo. Light

43 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 1 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 1 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No.

467

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Francis Ransom

Rank, Private

Where gone, New Orleans, La.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Ransom, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or on order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving my country and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark.
The fourth day of January, 1864.
Francis Ransom

Witness:
Charles A. Van Horn

No 15
Francis Ransom
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
January 4th 1864.

By Jos. H. Smith, Lieut.
First Regiment of Mo. St. Artillery

Re-enlistment: last served in Company (K)
First Reg't of Mo. St. Artillery
Discharged January 8th 1864

Mean
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the
said.....; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of Three Years.

Given at.....
The.....day of.....
Witness:

Francis J. Lincoln
Saint Louis

Received March 22nd

March 22nd, 1864.
\$100.00, F.V.H.

Francis J. Lincoln
prior to 12th Mo. 1863.
received from Myrtle.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, March 22nd, 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 7th.

Francis Hanson, private Co. 5th
P. H. Light Artillery, prisoner in Myrtle
Street Prison, is hereby released from custody.

~~By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.~~

J. P. Anderson

Provost Marshal General.

Private Francis Hanson
Prisoner

St Louis Mar 22/44

W. H. James Capt.
Comdg Myrtle Union

Sends the prisoner Francis
Ransom Co. H 1st Ind Lt.
Cavalry

J. C. Speer,
March 22nd 1844
— 4th —
— 5th —

W. H. James

My dear Mr. Pritchard
St Louis
Feb 22nd 1864

Wm. Ward
C. S. A. 2nd Regt

I send in charge
of the prisoner Francis Ransom
C. S. A. 1st Regt Artillery

I am
Very Respectfully
Yours O & S
J. M. McKelvey
Capt. Cavalry
p. Ransom

Robt. D. M. 10. 1840.
Miguel Priou
March 19. 1841.

Ransom. Thomas
Babington 1838. 1840.

As to the first
sent to the office
that may point
and the negro who
gave him which is
a false him into the
present trouble.

Capt Jallon sent
Miguel for this price
Mark

CP No 1 March 1841

Wm. S. Ransom
1. March 19th 1861

Capt J. P. Sanderson
P. M. G.

Capt V

You will oblige
me by having me sent to your office.
can point out the Negro who furnished
me in Thirke, and thereby brought on
my present troubles.

I am
Very Respectfully
Francis Ransom
125 McEwen / Battery K.

4035(a)

Ransom, Madison

Bally Co B, / Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Dlls. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 4036

Napheal Jacob

Batt'y *C.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299054 | 26 |
| 2 | 8371396 | 27 |
| 3 | 8311521 | 28 |
| 4 | 8311644 | 29 |
| 5 | 8311782 | 30 |
| 6 | 8311916 | 31 |
| 7 | 8312044 | 32 |
| 8 | 8312149 | 33 |
| 9 | 8312271 | 34 |
| 10 | 8312404 | 35 |
| 11 | 8312665 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Raphael

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd for disability,*
Mch. 7, 65.

Book mark: *Dischd. Feb. 24. 1865.*
(over)

J. B. Gage

APR. 2.

8312665

ALB814

vide 2724

12 *1* L. Art'y. *Mo.*
Jacob Napfacci

Appears on *2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*
for *11/10/1865* **Battery Muster Roll**

Present or absent *100* for *100*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged for disa*
ability from 11.2.61.
Discharged, given discharge
February 2nd 1861.

** 100 00 00 00*

Book mark:

H. Smith, Corp.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Naphtali

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability from U.S.A.*

Discharged since Muster

February 22, 1865

** as if a private*

Book mark:

J. Smith Copyist.

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Raphael

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick at U.S. G.H.*

Quincy, Ill. since

April 22, 64.

Book mark:

J. I. Smith

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Raphael

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. sick since Apr.*

24, 64. At present at Ft.

W. H. Camp, Va.

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

Mo.

Ch....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Smith

Regt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list 2nd 93rd.*

*initials - Regt. Art. in
at G. L. Smith Co. in since
Apr. 23rd.*

Book mark:

L. Smith

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob (Gabriel)
Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *3. Jan 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

a Cal train 2nd

3d. instant, Battery

Ad. sick at 1st Co.

He has since April 28,

Book mark:

Harin

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Raphael

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Plg. due 2nd instmt \$40.

Abst. G. H. since Apr 27/64

Book mark:

E. Arston

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Raphael

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 4 July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presently due \$4.00. 2 months.*

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sergeant Raphael

1st

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as Recruit

Book mark:

E. Weston

R. 1st A. T. Mo.

Jacob R. Raphael

Priv., Co. - 1 Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Nov. 16, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 186*3.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 13*, 186*3.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Ames

Raphael Jacob

1st. Co. B

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.
E. Rosenthal, Joseph

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the order is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate and forward both of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

4216

297

Private
a *Private* Co. *"C"*

1st Reg't of *Mississippi*
Infantry

Chas. Smith

Surgeon U. S. A.

Medical Director
Dept. North-West

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 14 1865

Discharge sent to Division Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

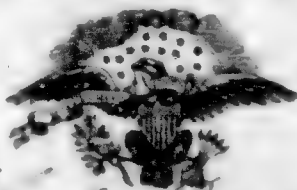
Headquarters
Department of the Northwest
St. Louis, Missouri
February 16th 1865
Y. S. S. S. S. S.
Y. S. S. S. S. S.

Major Samuel Curtis
T. H. M. S. S.
T. H. M. S. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private *Company* of Captain *W. H. H.*
W. H. H. Company, () of the *1st* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *W. H. H.* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis*
 on the *1st* day of *January* 186*3* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* is *single*
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *cook*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days.*

STATION *Carlisle, Pennsylvania*
 DATE: *February 4 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Raphael* of
 Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *a fracture of the right leg, above the ankle, shortening, and permanent*
lameness resulting. Is not a proper subject for transfer into the U. S. Corps
Disability, incurred since enlistment. Degree of disability one half.

Drummaier

A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty seventh* day of *February* 1865, at *U. S. A. General*
Hospital, Pennsylvania

James H. H.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Darwin*

County *Sevier*

State *Tennessee*

James H. H.
In Charge

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted on the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward without delay the original to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Abraham N. Lee
1st Reg't of Mass. Inf.

John S. Smith
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director
Dept. of War

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Head Quarters
Department of the South
Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania
Feb. 10 1865

Is discharged
By command of
Major General Curtis
G. I. Mifflin
C. A. A. General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James M. Smith of Captain *23rd*
Company (*C*) of the *23rd* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *James M. Smith* of
 the *23rd* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the *13* day of *November* 186*5* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri* is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Captain*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *00* days.*

STATION: *Genl Hospital Des Moines Iowa*

DATE: *February 1st 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Smith* of
 Captain *R. M. Smith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of: *Wound received in the leg at St. Louis Mo. on Nov 13 1865*
and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier
and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *February* 1865, at *St. Louis Mo.*
James M. Smith

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Bk mo
June 30 1864

In Hoof

Randolph

June 7.

Surg in charge

Notification of Pvt James
Raphael A. C. & Dev's B
March of Co. D. 14 mo. S.
Arty. being in Hospital

The Commander has been
notified

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

June 30 1864

To the Officer Commanding

1st Missouri Artillery

ST. L. — In accordance with instructions received from the War Department, I have the honor to send you the enclosed list of men belonging to your command, in this hospital, and their present physical condition, etc.

| No. | Name. | Rank. | Co. | Regiment | Physical Condition, etc. |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Jacob Raphael | Priv | 61 | Mo. Art | Under treatment, Hard D. R. |
| 3 | Daniel B Mench | " | 21 | " | " " " " |

Wm F Randolph
Surgeon Major
in charge.

✓ 4037
Rapp Jean

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299058 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. H. L. Mo.

Jean Rapp

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri *9th*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Nov. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 20, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 24*, 1863.

Where *Saint Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Notation of a roll of 1 of 1

Book mark:

For Files

4038
Raph. Michael

Next number
4039 (a)

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4038 (a)

Raridon, Silas

Atty. B. Missouri Lt. Atty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Luda. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

4039
Raschor, Jacob

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Raschor, Jacob | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4040
Russ, Thomas.

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

4041

+ *Ratzel Frederick*
 Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7585-25 | 26 |
| 2 | 7585-3 | 27 |
| 3 | 7585-6 | 28 |
| 4 | 7585-7 | 29 |
| 5 | 7585-8 | 30 |
| 6 | 83103-1 | 31 |
| 7 | 83104-6 | 32 |
| 8 | 83105-30 | 33 |
| 9 | 83105-22 | 34 |
| 10 | 83107-3 | 35 |
| 11 | 83108-8 | 36 |
| 12 | 83109-4 | 37 |
| 13 | 83110-3 | 38 |
| 14 | 83111-1 | 39 |
| 15 | 83112-3 | 40 |
| 16 | 83113-7 | 41 |
| 17 | 83115-22 | 42 |
| 18 | 83115-5 | 43 |
| 19 | 83117-3 | 44 |
| 20 | 83119-7 | 45 |
| 21 | 83122-5 | 46 |
| 22 | 83121-5 | 47 |
| 23 | 83120-9 | 48 |
| 24 | 83137-77 | 49 |
| 25 | 83137-77 | 50 |

Book Mark *FF38-B-80.*

See also *Capt Schriekels Co.*
A. Light Art. Battalion, 2 Regt.

R 1 L. A. Mo.

Frederick Ratzel,
Co. C, 1 Regt Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2938. B. 1860.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 26, 1860.

He was tried by
court martial on the
charge of "conduct
prejudicial to good
order and military dis-
cipline", found guilty
and sentenced to be re-
duced to the ranks
and wear a ball and chain
for three months, Adm. 2nd.
6th Div'n, 14th Army Corps,
Feb'y, 1863.

Edmundson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Halyard

1st, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 3, 1863*; drawn since *Sept 3, 1863* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of separation

of him of record

Book mark:

W. C. C. C. C.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick + Roddyel

Privat, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__ .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *1 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered at Term expired
at Chatt, Tenn., Nov. 3, 65*

Book mark: _____

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Russell

Vol., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent */*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of a plea of time of service at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 3, 64.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Kuyli

Pri - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* - , 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund H. Hays

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ab. sick on 2 in*

fluenting & 4 m. Cha.

since April 10, 1862

Book mark:

(9)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emilio R. Perez

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *His. cited at U.S.
Court in S.F. (Ohio)
and cited at U.S.*

Book mark:

Harri

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Rabell,

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 4th Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was sick at G. H.

Book mark:

E. Weston

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Reitzel

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent from duty*
Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Matzel

Plt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent since 1st
Hospital 1st Dec. to 21st

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

10 **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. Hager

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 12/1/63*

Book mark:

C. H. Hager
Copyist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ritzel

Prs., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sred Kulzei.

Pt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredk. Katsch

For, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to rank*

from 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt.

for services rendered

during the war

between 1861 and 1865

and for the

services rendered

during the war

between 1861 and 1865

and for the

services rendered

during the war

between 1861 and 1865

and for the

services rendered

during the war

John Smith Mo.

John Smith
Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Remounted to 12th*
by order of Genl
Smith near Fort
Smith

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Ralzel

Adj't, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. S. S. S.

Geo. S. S. S., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Geo. S. S. S.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Geo. S. S. S.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Geo. S. S. S.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Geo. S. S. S.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Geo. S. S. S.*

Geo. S. S. S.

Book mark: *Geo. S. S. S.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. H. H. H.
_____, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1882.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sgt. A., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Aug 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Munn's Co., Light Artillery, 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y, per S. O. 87, dated 1st. Qtr. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**
2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
2nd Reg't Missouri

Book mark: _____

R

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Patrick

Capt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. H. Mann

11
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Redd

Engr, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George H. Mann

1st Lt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H. H.
1st Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mo. 6 1/2 Regt.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a private*

for three years

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

K

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Franklin K. ...

Capt., Batt'y B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y, 1861

Muster-in to date

Jan'y, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Capt. Schuchert's Co.
Heavy & Light Artillery
Battalion Second*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

8838

APR - 1

7585475

1901

also for investment for
the same

Ratzell, Frederick

Co. 6

Reg't 7th La

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

The Arthur - G.C. 101 - Jack 5. 1. 2

Proceedings, findings, and sentences
in the cases of Phil. Wilson, in
Co. H, 11th Inf. Iowa, 1862 & Sergeant
Frederick Russell, Co. C, 1st Regt.
Artillery.

Copied from the original

Head Quarters 5th Division
Lake Providence La
March 5th 1863

General Orders }
No 10 }

At a general Court Martial
which convened at Lake Providence La
in accordance with General orders no 8
from Head Quarters 5th Division 17th Army
Corps of which Col M. Chambers of the
1st Louisiana Infantry was President was ar-
raigned and tried Private Philip Richard,
Co. "H" 11th Louisiana Infantry Regiment upon
the following charges and specifications
to wit:

Charge
"Violation of the 5th Article of war"

Specification

That the
"and Philip Richard, Private of Co. "H" 11th
"Regt Louisiana Infantry, did, in the presence
"of members of his company, make use of
"the following language. That the "President
"of the United States, was a d d abolition
"son of a bitch" and that he "would like to
"shoot him" - all this in camp near
"Lake Providence La. on or about the 10th day
"of February 1863.

To which charge and speci-
fication the accused pleaded "not guilty"
The Court found the accused

guilty of the charge, and specifications and
de libris sentence him. The said Philip
Holland of Co. H 1st Regiment of Iowa Volunteer
Infantry that he shall walk the beat with
the ~~beat~~ sentinel at the Regimental Guard
House every alternate two hours from sunrise
till "Retreat" for thirty days with twenty five
pounds in weight strapped upon his back,
and a placard on his breast, with the
words in letters three inches long " viola-
tion of the 5th article of War" printed on
it, and forfeit all pay and allowances in
the next six months.

Finding and sentence
approved, it will be carried into effect
by the proper officer

By order of
Wm. B. H. H. H.
Comd'g 2d Division
H. H. H.
U. S. A.

Officially

James H. H.

Sergeant Frederick Russell of Company
C 1st Regt of Artillery was tried upon the
following charge and specifications

Charge

Remissness in duty - conduct prej-
udicial to good order and military discipline

Specification 1st

That that
Sergeant Fred Russell of Co. C 1st Regt.
of Artillery, was found on guard
All this on or about the 1st of February

4042
+ *Rauch John*

Batt'y B 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8308125 | 25 |
| 2 | 8308225 | 27 |
| 3 | 8308317 | 28 |
| 4 | 8308400 | 29 |
| 5 | 8308509 | 30 |
| 6 | 8308919 | 31 |
| 7 | 8325575 | 32 |
| 8 | 8325727 | 33 |
| 9 | 8325844 | 34 |
| 10 | 8325958 | 35 |
| 11 | 8326114 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *5 Regt.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1862*

By Major and Master

Not borne on Bateria roll

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 1862*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Trench

John T. Trench, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John T. Trench*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John L. Lanch

Co, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Couch

Couch, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rauch

27, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred from Company 23
1 Reg't Mo Artillery*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1*, 186'

Station *1*

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186'.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John T. French

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at the
battle of Springfield, 10
Aug 1861 - died there*

*This organization subsequently became Battery B 1, Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Casey

2-1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23* to *June 30*, 186

Present or absent

not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. Casey

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Auch

Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnsville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded by transfer
June 10, from Co. E.
5 Reg't. by order of
Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 6 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Paruch, John

Co. A

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1884

129

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

129

John R. Smith

a. Smith Co. A

for Reg't of Mr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

Received (A. G. Office)

, 1886

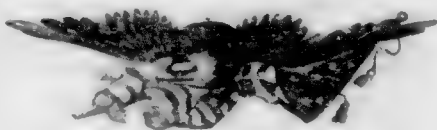
[illegible]

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, including "1850" and "London".

I be exchanged
Honduras

Yours truly
J. M. Hawkins

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In pencil, independent, concise and descriptive statement of disability.

John Ranch a *Private* of Captain *Heller*
Company, (H) of the *First* Regiment of United States
Mo Vol. was enlisted by *Capt Richardson* of
the *First* Regiment of *Mo Vol.* at *St Louis mo.*
on the *Eleventh* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany* is *twenty three*
years of age *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. See instructions in Form 12 p. 200. Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.

*The above soldier was wounded at the Battle of
Wilson's Creek August 10th 1861. and has not been
fit for duty since*

STATION:

DATE:

J. Heller
Capt 1st Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *John Ranch* of
Captain *Heller* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (See instructions in Form 12 p. 200. Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The contraction of the mass trapezoid muscles, preventing the use of
upper arm, and also perforation of the palate, caused by a gunshot
wound of the face received at the battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10th 1861,
disabling him in my opinion (the half)* *E. L. Fitcham* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of *August*

1862 at *Camp*

Mo. & A. L. Army

By order of *Brig Genl Thos A Davis*

Commanding the *2d Division*

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Place

County

State

Howell
Capt
LDN

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Hanks,
Priv. Company *13*
1 Regiment of *West. Vt.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg,*
Sept. 10, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John R. Smith*,
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *U. S. Army*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 15, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Inf.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

J. H. Schofield, Major & Adj.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. R. McKee

Clerk.

5. B. 77.

4043
+ Rauch, John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8313157 | 26 |
| 2 | 8313291 | 27 |
| 3 | 8313405 | 28 |
| 4 | 8313511 | 29 |
| 5 | 8313636 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313766 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313900 | 32 |
| 8 | 8314029 | 33 |
| 9 | 8314141 | 34 |
| 10 | 8314252 | 35 |
| 11 | 8314359 | 36 |
| 12 | 8314467 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314569 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314672 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314774 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314823 | 41 |
| 17 | 8315018 | 42 |
| 18 | 8315116 | 43 |
| 19 | 8315271 | 44 |
| 20 | 8315257 | 45 |
| 21 | 8303790 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John K. Smith
W., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 6* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged and by*

order of the commanding

of the 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

APR. - 2.

8303790

1891*

Lunch with John Rouch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John K. Smith

Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged by reason of expiration of service*

Not borne on Batm. roll.

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 26, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. ...

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov*, *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John Kessel

Det., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1864

Book mark:

W. F. R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Rouch

Private, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

H. E. Noteman

Copyist.

N 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Kouch
Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Smith

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not admitted

Book mark:

H. E. Newman

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

John Rauch
Private

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Metzman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

R
John Kouch
Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 17 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

R. E. Stationary
Org.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. ...
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

JP

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. ...
John R. ...

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyist.

et

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. R. R.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. R. R.

R 12. Lantry Mo.

John R. Lantry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 14, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. R. R.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January 3 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Mustered
in Dec 16/61 at Buff-
falo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

(868)

W. C. Montgomery

Copyist.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ranch.

Priv; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John K. Ketch.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ranch
Capt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

N. Leary Mo.

John Ranch.

Batt. D
Div. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri *Leary.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ranch,

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ranch.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ranch

Art'y, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by

transfer Feb 1/62

for Regimental Order

no. 8 dated Jan 25/62

from Co. C,

First roll on which borne

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

4044
Rancher, John

Batt'y L , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 27 |
| see Rancher, John | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4045
Rahans, Christian

Batt'y M.C.R., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | See Rahans, Christian | 26 | |
| 3 | | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

4046
+ Gauschenbach, Edward
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299430 | 26 |
| 2 | 8299440 | 27 |
| 3 | 8311642 | 28 |
| 4 | 8311705 | 29 |
| 5 | 8311840 | 30 |
| 6 | 8311967 | 31 |
| 7 | 8312094 | 32 |
| 8 | 8312221 | 33 |
| 9 | 8312365 | 34 |
| 10 | 8312581 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Rauschenbach

Muster, 2nd Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Berlin / Maryland, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 2¹/₂ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1¹/₂ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 111 100 ; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regt Satter Louis Schiller

\$20.00. For U. S. for Old 1.300

Non Veteran

Book mark:

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Haenschbach

Wagon, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th installment.*
13th.

Pat. No. 0 returned in file

Book mark:

J. Smith

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Schuchert
Wagon, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due \$100 in install.*

15th

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward Hauschultz

Wag., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith
Capt.

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Hancock

Hancock, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Hancock

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sam'l Haenschelbach

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent wages paid*

to him - Due him \$ 2.00

in advance for a week

has rec'd \$ 2.00-

Book mark:

C.P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward H. Paunshenback,
Wagoner, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wagoner

June 10 - See him

2nd instant. Bounty

Admce pay rec \$ 3.00

Book mark:

Tharin

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edu Renschbach

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

by me & inst'd \$40.

Adm. pay rec'd \$13

Book mark:

E. Renschbach

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon H. Buschensch

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Chernobyl, Russia*

Age *23* years; occupation *Magnum*

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 20*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Fort Mc*

Jefferson 1st Regt L. Art'y, &c

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Civil and Pauschenbach

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864.

Where born *Albion Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *Hagen Mo*

When enlisted *Feb 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Widow to 4th Reg't of Mo*

Mo

Book mark:

Rauschenbach E.
C 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers ✓

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Krauschenbach, desiring to VOLUNTARILY enter the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24th day of February, 1864.
Witness: Louis G. Masfow Edward Krauschenbach

No. _____
Edward Krauschenbach
Volunteered of St. Louis, Mo.
February 20th 1864.
By Louis G. Masfow.
Co. C. 1st Regiment of Artillery, N.Y.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

4th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Eduard Rauschenbach in Rehmsdorf

in the State of Prussia aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Wagon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20 day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Eduard Rauschenbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 20th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

C. C. Coleman

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Batis
Surg. M. D. C. M. D.
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C. C. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 20th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

A. I. 2^d

Regiment of

Artillery Volunteers, on

Approved
C. C. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

4047
Rauschenbach, Edward

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Wagoner.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

H048

+ Rauschenplatt Emil
 Batt'y. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | f 3 0 5 1 6 3 | 26 |
| 2 | f 3 0 5 2 5 9 | 27 |
| 3 | f 3 0 5 3 4 4 | 28 |
| 4 | f 3 0 5 4 6 3 | 29 |
| 5 | f 3 0 4 5 1 0 | 30 |
| 6 | f 3 0 8 0 3 1 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. Ranschenplatt

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th, Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *newly settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 20, 1865
from Camp Cavender Mo*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. *1* Mo.

1st *Reg't* *Mo. L. Art'y.*

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st* *1st*, 186 *1*.

Deserted:

When *1st* *1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *1st* *1st*

Arrested:

When *1st* *1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *1st* *1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reg't Thompson

2nd, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (1861)*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reported from
Camp Currier Mo.
on about Sept 22. 1861*

Book mark:

John H. ...
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. ...

..., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Henschel

Bt., Co. 'A', 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st June 30, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Hunschergelt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4049
+ Rauscher John
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | 8299254 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8299035 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8335208 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8335347 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8335491 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8335632 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8304322 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8335781 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8335935 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8335086 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8335227 | 12 | |
| 12 | RxP 288,242 | 13 | |
| 13 | RxP 288,242 | 14 | |
| 14 | 34307979 | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

✓ Book Mark: RxP 288,242.

✓ See also

R 1st L.A. Mo
John Rauscher
Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R and P 288242

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 19, 1893

This man deserted on or about September 19, 1863, and was arrested on or about February 29, 1864. As he was subsequently restored to duty by competent authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about Sept 19, 1863, to on or about February 29, 1864, ^{when arrested} cannot, however, be expunged.

Kelly

R. W. L. C. Mc.
John P. ...
1st. Co., 1st Reg't Mc. L. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. W. P. 285 2112

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 25, 1891.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Eastern A. S. Mc.
L. C. Mc.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Kasher**priv.*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ *41 79* 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21 25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent without leave**from day of enlistment**until April 9/64, returned**to duty without trial by**order of Brig Gen Hunter*

Book mark:

J C Jones

(261)

Company

APR. 4.

8336227

1891

Comdy Dist of Rolla,
Due U.S. for apprehension
\$30. Pay due him since
April 9/64 and clothing
allowance from same
date.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Causher

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abse without leave from date of enlistment to April 9-64. Returned to duty without trial by order of Brig Gen Guittar Comdr Dist of Col. Due U.S. for apprehension \$30. Pay due him since*

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzell

APR. 4.

8336086

018910

April 9-67-

*Bat W.C. Hall west in
file.*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Tucker

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him since
enlistment - Due him for
apprehension \$30. Returned
to duty without - True

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Parker

Pvt., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due time
enlistment. Received
for apprehension \$30.
Returned to duty without
trial by order of the Post
Commandant. Roll No.*

Book mark:

W. H. Fogg

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hunter

Pl, Batt'y *N*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo, Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Arrested & returned
to duty without trial.*

Book mark: _____

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hunter

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him & wife.*
Due to him for apprehension is \$30.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel

Sam, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 to 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Due 100 for*

equipment for Cavalry

100

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Tucker
Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Sto, page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lost 1 \$ for apprehension*
250.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John + Charles
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Musich and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due it to apprehension*
from desertion.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

R 1st Arty, Mo.

John Ranscher

Recruit, Co. 1st Regt Mo. Arty

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters
from U. S. M. Vols. Called for by G.O. No.
727 206 (U.S. War Dept. Roll dated

Beulah Barracks Mo., Sept., 1863.

Age 31 y'rs; eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born Landen, Bavaria

Occupation Brick Maker

When enlisted, Sept. 18, 1863

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 20, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 22/63

He has not been reported on any
previous return

Book mark :

W. H. Davis

P. M. City Mo.

John Pancher

Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *City*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 18, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not rec'd until Oct 10, next
in which to serve.*

Book mark:

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Rauscher
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1863.

Where born *London, Barania*

Age *31* years; occupation *Brickmaker*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: *Mustered*

Book mark: *2042812-2*

B. Wagner
Capt.

4050
Rause, Elza

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 12 Wis. Bat.

1405/
Roush, Elias

Batt'y E. B. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Roush, Elias | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4052
Rausch, Jerome.

Batt'y E, B, A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4053
Rausch, John

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Rausch, John | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4054

Rauschenblatt, Emil

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Rauschenblatt, Emil | 28 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 | 51 |

Book Mark.

See also

4050

Next number.

Rauscher, John

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

4053-1

Rawlings, Charles A
Batty B, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 4056^{or} Elijah

Jay Elijah A.

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8322562 | 2 |
| 2 | 8322730 | 21 |
| 3 | 8322883 | 22 |
| 4 | 8322000 | 23 |
| 5 | 8323117 | 24 |
| 6 | 8323265 | 25 |
| 7 | 8323410 | 26 |
| 8 | 8323510 | 27 |
| 9 | 8323611 | 28 |
| 10 | 8323717 | 29 |
| 11 | 8323840 | 30 |
| 12 | 8324875 | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |
| 28 | | 47 |
| 29 | | 48 |
| 30 | | 49 |
| 31 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Original Pay

Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuter's Mo. July 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Hosp'l Chattanooga

Sept 27, 63. Final

statement sent to

Chas. W. H. H. H.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edwin C. Day

1st, Batt'y: *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30, to Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went in service*
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept. 23/63.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben A. Van

apt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles V. Grier

Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George H. Day

John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Day

20 *Wichita* Mo.

English *Regt*

Det, Co. *G*, *1* Reg't Missouri *2* *100th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *2700* *10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edgar A. [unclear]

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Pratt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles A. Fay

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Charles A. Fay

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward A. Long

Co. B, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K. H. Green

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. King
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

March 1862

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*(Enrolled March 5/62. at
Louisiana, for 3 yrs. No.
Muster in or age shown
in rolls.)*

Not shown in rolls etc.

Book mark :

1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Elijah Ray 4238

Co G, 1 Mo Li. Arty.

Died Sept 23 1864

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
BOSTON

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
 Elijah Ray was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company G, _____ Regiment of Mo. Lt Art'y
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated July 28, 1865, he is reported
 Absent. Died of disease Hospital
 Chattanooga Tenn. September 23 1863

Wm. D. Bush
 Asst. Adj. General

1868. June

Elijah A. Ray,
Print. Co. &
1st Mo. L. Anty.
Died Sept 23 1869.

Rev D D D - 2-277

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Elijah A. Ray a Private
of Captain H. Hancock Company (G.) of the First Regiment of Artillery
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Wellington, State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 6 feet 2 inches high: reddy complexion brown eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Manning, at Louisiana,
on the Fifth day of March, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.
Sept 23^d 1863.

The said Elijah A. Ray was last paid by Paymaster
Myr. Henry to include the 10th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and ~~also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time.)~~
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Five 78
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to Five 18
100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186
He is indebted to _____, Sutler, 100 dollars.
Given in duplicate, at Chattanooga, this 31st day of Octob., 1863.

Gustavus Schuler
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Certificate of Decease of Enlisted men
Missouri Volunteers

I hereby certify, that Elyah A. Ray

Private of Company "G. 1st Mo. Artillery Mo. Vol.
Died on the Twenty Third day of September
1863 in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.

and that the subjoined Inventory of effects was
immediately made:

One Jacket

One Greatcoat

} both sent to Nashville per Order
of having Baggage Redoubled, and
stored there at

Gustavus Schueler

1st Lieut 1st Mo. Art.
Commandy Battery "G."

Chattanooga Tenn
October 31st 1863.

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.
MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that *Elijah A. Gay*

Private of Company "G," 1st Regt. Artillery - Mo. Vol.
Died on the Twenty Third day of September 1863 at
Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn

and that the required INVENTORY OF EFFECTS was immediately made

1st Lieut. commanding Battery G. 1st Mo. Art.

Chattanooga Tenn

(October 31st) 1863.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 50. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by prement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 126. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged. A duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Money due of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. If a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required money at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company, which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the place, date, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money due him in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be entered on the next muster-roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 127. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 128. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt or the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy sent to the Adjutant General should be accompanied by a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Philip Wray
Private Late of Company

1st Regt of Mo. Batter

Volunteers, who died at *San Hospital Va*

on the *22nd* day of *Sept* 186*2*.

for family & friends

None not known to

over of 10 gts

Recruit Role

Wray

1st Mr. C. H. [unclear]
Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Division.

12th Forember 1886.

Respectfully returned to Det. Dr. H.

Genl. Breck. R. D. [unclear]

It appears from the records of the Sept.

of Hoapl. Chattanooga, Tenn.

on file in this Office, that Private Elizab
Wray, 1st Mo. Artillery, died of Chol.
at Hoapl. Chattanooga, Sept.
30th 1883.

Private Wray appears upon records
of this office as having died at a.s.
at Hoapl. Chattanooga, Sept.
30th 1883.

The records of Genl. Hoapl. Ho. 1
show no evidence concerning
him, and there is no data on file
in this office, from which final
papers can be prepared.

Private Elizab Wray, at Ho. Art.
is borne on the records of R. S. A
at Hoapl. Chattanooga, as
admitted Sept. 20th 1883 and was
transferred to Hoapl. Ho. 1, Sept. 20th 1883

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward
Reg. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

U. S. A.
2332
VOL. 4

B. Dr. 9

Inventory of the effects of Richard W. Gray
 a Private of Company
 the Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled
 at in the State of on
 the day of 186, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a on the day of 186, at
 in Company Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
 years or during the war; he was born in in the State
 of ; he was years of age, feet inches
 high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
; he died in at
on the day of 186, by
 reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | 1 | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | 1 | Buttons | 1 |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | Shirts | 1 |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | Shelter tent | 2 |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | needle Case | 1 |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blouses | 1 | Pairs socks | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | 1 | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | 1 | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie | \$ |
| | | | | Notes | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Richard W. Gray
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surg. J. G. Finley at Re. Gen Hospital No. 1
Chattanooga Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: Sept 23rd 1862

(A. G. O. No 104)

J. G. Finley
Surg 2nd Reg Cav
 Commanding the Company.
in charge

1st Lieut. Batty
COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Elijah Hray

1st Mo Batty

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Elijah Wray

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

168

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

1st Missouri Bat^y, Private ~~1st~~

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, and if married,

(the residence of the widow) . . .

Unknown

Cause of death

Dysentery

Age of the deceased

Unknown

Remarks and references

No descriptive roll

Date of death and burial

Sep 23 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

J. G. F. Wiley
Surgeon 2nd Regt. Cal.
in Charge

4057
Readecker, Gustav

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 4058
Reader James
Batt'y P, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300148 | 26 |
| 2 | 8300088 | 27 |
| 3 | 8321208 | 28 |
| 4 | 8304637 | 29 |
| 5 | 8304615 | 30 |
| 6 | 8321842 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also

Mo.

James B. ...

Orin Batt'y *...* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centre ..., 186...

Muster-out to date 186...

Last paid to 186...

Clothing account:

Last settled 186...; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... Never reported.*

for duty

Book mark:

... Copied.

Mo.

Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 1864

Deserted:

When _____, 1861

Where

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *1. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th*

Book mark

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st L. Art'y.
1st, Batt'y —, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *1st*, 186*4*.

Where *1st*

Arrested:

When *1st*, 186*4*.

Where *1st*

Remarks: *Deserted from 1st L. Art'y. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. 1st Batt'y. 1st Co. 1st Platoon. 1st Squad. 1st Section. 1st File. 1st Rank. 1st Position. 1st Duty. 1st Order. 1st Command. 1st Signal. 1st Alarm. 1st Action. 1st Victory. 1st Glory. 1st Honor. 1st Fame. 1st Reputation. 1st Respect. 1st Esteem. 1st Admiration. 1st Veneration. 1st Reverence. 1st Honor. 1st Glory. 1st Fame. 1st Reputation. 1st Respect. 1st Esteem. 1st Admiration. 1st Veneration. 1st Reverence.*

Book mark: *1st*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Reader

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit who deserted*
en route to the company.
To be charged & entitled
to Harassment & Harassment

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Pease

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

Sept 2nd and 3rd
October 1st, 186*4*

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 20*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *to Charles Co.*

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Substitute for*

Thomas Garrett

Book mark: _____

(3406)

Edw. J. ...

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Neach (P)
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 30 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 20 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 30 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *do*

Battery to which assigned *do*

Remarks: *justly taken for*
Thomas Garnett in
roll and drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records

Book mark

Neach

APR. - 1.

8300148

1891

in St Charles Co.
9th just now. R. A.
entitled to bounty.

✓ 4059 or Richard A.
Reading Richard
Batt'y B. L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8308576 | 26 |
| 2 | 8322561 | 27 |
| 3 | 8301120 | 28 |
| 4 | 8322735 | 29 |
| 5 | 8322882 | 30 |
| 6 | 8323001 | 31 |
| 7 | 8323116 | 32 |
| 8 | 8323284 | 33 |
| 9 | 8323409 | 34 |
| 10 | 8323509 | 35 |
| 11 | 8323610 | 36 |
| 12 | 8323716 | 37 |
| 13 | 8323839 | 38 |
| 14 | 8324874 | 39 |
| 15 | 17326337 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Reading

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Chicamunga Sept
20/65. Final statement
sent to Washington.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Ford

29

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Richard (Academy)

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30, Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in act.
in at Chancellors,
Sept 20th.

Book mark:

Richard

1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Present

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July*, *Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1863

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick (The King)

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Leasing

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

to *Wiley* | Mo.

Enrolled *Wiley*
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & mustered
in Feb. 18/62, at Louisville,
for 3 months & not rolled
in rolls.)*

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Keeling

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
months of Jan 1 -
Aug 1st 1863 in
Muster Roll for
31st Dec '62.

Book mark:

W. C. C.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward A. Harding

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 - Dec 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Absent on detached service with baggage train since 5th Dec, 62.*

Book mark :

A 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Second Reading

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert A. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reading, Richard

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

26

Richard Reading

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard S. ...
Private, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st*, 1862.

Station *1st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

Book mark:

Co. Art'y. No.
12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

Pick'd A Reading

(Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 18, 1862,

Where Housecar, Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
with Co I 1st Mo Lt Art'y
for S.O. 88 date April
9/62

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 1st First current roll. No master-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard A. Reading

Priv. 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One furlough
for 60 days from
Feb. 24. 1862.

Name appears in Present
column cancelled by order.

This co. was broken up and
the men transferred to other com-
panies in 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Hall

Reading, Richard.
Co. E 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of Decease of Enlisted Men
Missouri Volunteers

I hereby certify that Richard Reading

Private of Company G. 1st Regt Artillery Mo. Vols.
was killed in action at Chicamauga on
the Twentyth day of September 1863.

and that the subjoined Inventory of effects was
immediately made

One Blouse

Two Pair Drawers

One Jacket

} Sent before to Nashville Tenn by order
of having Baggage Reduced, and
shod thereat

Gustavus Schueler

1st Lieut 1st Mo Art,

Commandy Battery G.

Chattanooga Tenn
October 31st 1863.

Richard Reading
Priv. L. G.
1st Mo. L. Anty.
Killed Sept. 20/1869.

Read 1869-70

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Richard Reading* . Private
of Captain *H. Kiscock* Company (*G*) of the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* , born in *Pike County* , State
of *Missouri* , aged *26* years; *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high; *fair* complexion; *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* , having joined the company on its original organization
at *St. Louis* , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Louisiana* on the *Eighteenth* day of *February* , 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Capt. Maurice* , at
on the _____ day of _____ , 186 , to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three Years* : and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *the Field* , to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *Killed in Action at Chicamauga*
Sept 20 / 1863

The said *Richard Reading* was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Hargy to include the *20th* day of *June* , 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has *has to him* *Truly Seven* *95*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ , or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz :

Due to him amounting to *Twenty Seven* *95* dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186 .
He is indebted to _____ , Suller, _____ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Chattanooga* , this *31st* day of *October* , 1863..

Gustavus Schueler
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicate,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Richard Reading
Co. 3, Mo. Li. Arty
Killed Sept 20 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
G.M.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Richard Reading was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company I, _____ Regiment of M. L. Artillery
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated July 28 _____, 1865, he is reported
Absent Killed in Action at Chic-
amanga Ga Sept 20. 1863

Asst. Adj. General

was

Y. H.

4060
Reagon. Albert S.

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4061.

Real Phillip

Batty of Co H, / Missouri L. Art'y

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 4062
Reardon John
Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8318217 | 26 |
| 2 | 8321376 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Beardon

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Killed at battle
of Springfield

*This organization subsequently became Battery 24, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gordon

Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861

Last paid to Gordon for a substitute, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 11, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Wilsons Creek

Mo Aug 12 1861

(Enrolled & mustered
in July 6/61, at Flat
Creek, Mo. for 3 yrs. Age
(over)

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8321676

1891*

Not stated in rolls.)

Beardon John
Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects ? | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Beurdan
Priest of Company *F*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

See John Rear Son

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Beardon*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *F* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*List Killed &c. 1st Mo. St. Arty. in action
near Springfield, Mo.*
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 61

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield, Mo.

J. A. Stewart
7 15 75 Clerk.

ROTH
J. H. R. 1861
J. H. R. 1861

And any other

See John Beardon

COMPARED WITH
AND
NOTES

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 15, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
A. [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company I, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____, 1861, he is reported
present at _____, _____

4063

Rean Edward C.

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18300629 | 2 |
| 18302650 | 7 |
| 18320904 | 28 |
| 18321005 | 29 |
| 18321138 | 30 |
| 18321279 | 31 |
| 18321399 | 32 |
| 18321519 | 33 |
| 18321619 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 1 Mtd. Vet. U.S. Art. &
37 Illinois Inf.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arthur B. Burt
Arthur B., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley, Kansas, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 27*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *8 10* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Served in 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. 1861-1865. Served in 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. 1861-1865. Served in 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. 1861-1865.*

Book mark:

7th Art. Regt. New York

Adm. & Secy
Sally Co. 9, 1 Reg't 11th Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th Art. Reg't, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Adm. & Secy
Sally Co. 9, 1 Reg't 11th Art.
of
County.

Book mark:

A. D. York

Co. 1st. Art. M.
1st. Art. M.
Mounted

Edward H. Ream

Sandwich Co. 9, 1st Reg't M. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st M. Art.

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st M. Art. of 1st Battery

Book mark:

50th

First reg. Mea.
1st

Charles H. Brown

Andrus, Co. E. 1st Regt. 1st Heavy

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of E. 1st Me. Heavy
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *from 20th 1st & 4th Dist. Divisions*
of Battery. Mailed June 20, 65.

Book mark :

(868)

D. O. York
Copyist

R 7 1st. Art. Mo.
R 1st. Art. U.S.

Edward C. Reen

Sadler, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery A 1st Mo Artillery

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2nd 3rd & 4th installment
of Bounty.*

Appointed June 20 / 64

Attached per spec. Ord. No. 137

Head Quarters Defenses of New Orleans

June 11 '64, not reported elsewhere,

Book mark:

B. W. August

74th Art. No.

Edward J. ...

..., Co. *...*, Reg't *...*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

...

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
in ... of
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Edward C. Rean

Saddle Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Cavalry

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

for July 9 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. of C. G. 1st Mounted
Vol. duty attached per A. O. 12911 to Gen.
Refuses. N. Orleans La June 11/64.
Appointed saddler June 20/64.
Due second & third installment of bounty
11 Knapsacks \$2.05 " 11 Revolvers 56th.

Book mark:

Copyright

R. 7114 Art. Arty.
1st Missouri Light Art'y
Edward C. Ream
Saddler Co. 1 Reg't 1st Missouri Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *May 1864*, 1864.
Station *New Orleans, La.*
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Attached per D.C. No 139.*
Ad. Re. expenses of 1 man
Carried over June 11, 1864.
Apr 20/64 10 lbs. shgd. one
shoes & 2⁰⁰ one haversack
500. Due 2nd installment
honey.

Book no.

Frank

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward B. Pearson

Art

, Batt'y

G

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

37 Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. Pearson

Ren. Ed. C.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward C. Rien

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas
the first day of February 1864
Witness: Edward C. Rien

Mo. La. mts.
No. 18

Edward C. Rien
Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas
February first 1864.
By Lieut. S. Ballmann
first Regiment of Mo Light-Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "D"
first Regt of Mo Light-Inf
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A G O No. 11 & 12)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF.

I, Edward C. Riew born in Colbun
in the State of Russia aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward C. Riew do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pap Canale Texas

this first day of February 1864.

BEFORE J. S. Sallmann

2^d Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery

Edward C. Riew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect, and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Sallmann
2^d Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward C. Riew
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

J. S. Sallmann
2^d Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of M. L. B. V. Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864 at Pap Canale Texas

Adj. Gen. of the 1st M. L. B. V.
Mustering Office

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward C. Riden ^{declaring}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Carlos, Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

col. May Edward C. Riden

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
Regt of Mth Illth Vol
Discharged January 31st 1864.

Page 18
Edward C. Riden
Volunteered at San Carlos, Texas
February 1st 1864.
By Lieut. L. S. Salaman
2nd Regt of Mth Illth Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Edward C. Rien born in Polburg
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward C. Rien do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers **whomsoever**; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Polburg, Prussia

this first day of February 1864.

BEFORE

S. J. Hallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.

Edward C. Rien

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Hallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward C. Rien
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

S. J. Hallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U.S. Military Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Polburg, Prussia

Wm. P. Anderson
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward C. Riden

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pass Cavallo Texas
the first day of February 1864
Edward C. Riden

Witness:

John Day

No. 18

30

Edward C. Riden
Volunteered at Pass Cavallo Texas
February first - 1864.
By Lieut. V. Sallmann
first Regiment of Mo Light-Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
first Reg't of Mo Light-Inf
Discharged January 13th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. P. A. N. A.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Edward C. Rien born in Colburg
in the State of Prussia aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward C. Rien do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pasadena Texas

this first day of February 1864

Before

J. J. Hallam
2nd Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery

Edward C. Rien

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

McComen
and Aug 7th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward C. Rien
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

J. J. Hallam
2nd Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7467.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first
the 12 day of February, 1864, at Pasadena Texas
Regiment of U. S. 8th M. L. Volunteers, on

Approved
1st Lieut. 1st M. L. Battery
Mustering Officer

4064
Rebass, John

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4065
 + *Rebstock Joseph*
 Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7585522 | 25 |
| 2 | 7585857 | 26 |
| 3 | 7585716 | 27 |
| 4 | 7585820 | 28 |
| 5 | 7585923 | 29 |
| 6 | 8310400 | 30 |
| 7 | 8310494 | 31 |
| 8 | 8310581 | 32 |
| 9 | 8310642 | 33 |
| 10 | 8310748 | 34 |
| 11 | 8310849 | 35 |
| 12 | 8310965 | 36 |
| 13 | 8311074 | 37 |
| 14 | 8311182 | 38 |
| 15 | 8311281 | 39 |
| 16 | 8311398 | 40 |
| 17 | 8311523 | 41 |
| 18 | 8311648 | 42 |
| 19 | 8311819 | 43 |
| 20 | 8304285 | 44 |
| 21 | 8317338 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1000 Robertson
Pat., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
October 10, 1865, Mo.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. May 1, 61 at
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Rebertus

26, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *On the march, Ala., Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *May 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Cairo Ills.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pal
copy

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

for 1. car & horse, 186

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: licensed at Howard

Ch. 11. May 100

Book mark :

Harin.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. H.

72 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph H. Heston

111, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y to Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached
service

Book mark:

C. Heston
Capt.

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Reistach

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Black

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop page included*

by order of

Book mark:

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Woodcock

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for his 1st day, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ten Dollars of his monthly
pay to be forfeited to U. S. for 6
months by sentence of G. C. M.
Genl. 15. 16. 22. dated to his trial
April 2. 43.

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rebstock

Rebstock, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2^d of his monthly pay*
to be forfeited to U.S. for 6 months
by sentence of G. C. M. Gen. Ord.
1827 & G. O. C. Apr 24/63

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

He has been in the

service for the last

year and is in good

health and is well

equipped with

all the necessary

articles and is

ready for service

Book mark:

G

Mo.

Black
Co., 8th ... Reg't Missouri ... *1864*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ... , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present in service*

Present in service

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage for

by sentence of court

Mart. Feb. 25

Capt. McKee the value

of horse equipments

by Col. McKee

March 1st 1863

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Robert
Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Smith

James F. Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James F. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Anderson

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *James H. Anderson*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Art'y, and Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y, by S. O. S. dated Feb. 25, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(6586)

Copy.

Mo.

Joseph Thompson
2nd Co. Reg't Missouri *14th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

10/1/62

Book mark:

P Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

100/100 + 100/100

100, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Mann, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John Mann*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Ketchum
Battery B. Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 to Dec 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

C. H. Ketchum

*This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John H. ...
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Rebestock, Joseph
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Sgt., Co. *Wm. B. Kelly* - Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges <i>2</i> | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Chargé and Spent
of ammunition
Private Joseph Rebert.
at
Main, the Battery.
4th Division

Charges and Specifications prepared against
Joseph Reiblock Private of Regt 1st Mass Artillery
4th Division Army of the Peninsula

Charge

Being disrespectful and insubordinate towards his superior
officer.

Specification In this that Joseph Reiblock Private of Regt 1st
Mass Artillery 4th Division Army of the Peninsula, did say to Gen.
Leitch that Private Henry Reiblock who just was arrested for
being disrespectful towards his superior officer was a
proud and good man and military discipline was better than
any other. Given the 14th day of May 1862.

Witness My Hand 2nd of Mass Artillery.

Chas. H. Hays 1st Lieut. Mass Artillery.

Chas. H. Hays Capt.

Wm. H. Hays 1st Lieut.

4th Division

Charge and Specifications
preferred against
(Joseph Peabody)
Private of Marcus M. Bailey
4th Dragoon.

Charge and Specifications against Private
Joseph Rebstock of Mann's Battery Missouri
Charge:

Violation of the 3rd article of war.
Specification 1st: In this, that Private Joseph Rebstock
of Mann's Battery of Mo. Vols., when Lieut. W.
Meyer of the same battery was in the discharge of
his duty, stopping two Privates of said battery
from fighting each other, said, that Lieut.
W. Meyer should not touch any man or he would
stop him to do it. All this on the 5th day of
August 1862 at Camp below Memphis, Tenn.

Specification 2nd: In this, that Private Joseph Rebstock
of Mann's Battery of Mo. Vols. did use disrespectful
and mutinous language against Lieut.
W. Meyer of the same Battery. All this on the
5th day of August 1862 at Camp below
Memphis, Tennessee.

Witness

A. W. Meyer. Missouri Battery.

John Mann Captain

Co. 42 Missouri Battery 4th Div.

4066
+ *Rebuss John*
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300294 | 25 |
| 2 | 8300142 | 27 |
| 3 | 8312421 | 28 |
| 4 | 8300789 | 29 |
| 5 | 8312583 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Look Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Rebass

Co. 2, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *0.65* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute. Due Louis Schiller Luther \$4.30. No other
are

Book mark:

R. H. May | **Mo.**

John Robuss
Batt
Batt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Heavy*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Batt
Company from which transferred *(2)*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1/2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Russell

File....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 apr., 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. D. B.
Co. C. 5. F. C. 1st. 26.
Apr. 14, 65.

And the same day, 1864.

(268)

J. J. Smith,

Copyright

C. F. | 2. Art. Mo.

John Palmer

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Miss. *Artillery* Roll dated
Genl. Order No. 100
March, 1865.

Where born *Kangaroo*

Age *35* years; occupation *Pikemith*

When enlisted *Oct. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *sub. for sub. fir-*

man, drafted in

Book mark: *over*

APR. - 1.

8300142

1891

26 in Dist. 2 Dist.
Mo.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Reuss

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Where born *Hungarian*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *D*

Remarks *1st Enlistment*

substitute for J. B. Herman drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

P. C. Barker

APR. - 1.

8300294

1891

m 26" sub Dir
2" Dist Mo. Feb
8/65 to be assigned
to Bally D 1"
Mo. Arty. Not
entitled to bounty

Rebuss, John

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

32

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Robert, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
35 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 27th day of February 1863
WITNESSES:
C. F. G.
John R. Debus
Mr.

1 art.

No.

John R. Debus

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Jacob Harmon Jun

On the 27 day of February 1863;

By

H. C. Wright, Pres.

L. H. Morse, Com.

E. L. Cannon, Secy.

Board of Enrollment,

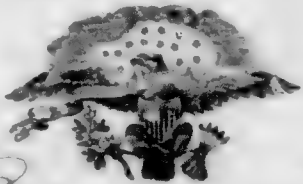
2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 26th Sub Dist'n
2nd Dist'n Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John P. Russell, born in the State of Longoria, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John P. Russell, Esq. of Longoria, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of February, 1865, and having thus agreed with said John P. Russell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

St. Louis Mo
27th of February 1865.
Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal

John P. Russell
Substitute

CL. J. B. A. and A. A. A.
E. C. A. H. and A. A. A.
R. C. A. H. and A. A. A.
R. C. A. H. and A. A. A.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John P. Russell, drafted in 26th day of February, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Br hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. S. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. L. Russell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

*Mustard into the Service of the U.S. Army at St. Louis Mo Feb 27 1865
Capt & Provost Marshal
Henry C. Wright
St. Louis Mo
Capt & Provost Marshal*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John A. Kell, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
35 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 21st day of February 1862.

WITNESS:
G. F. Miller
John A. Kell
St. Louis Mo.

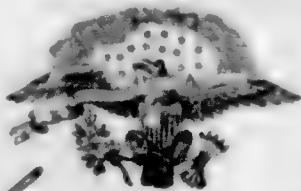
No. _____
John Kell
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
As Substitute for
Jacob Harmon Jun
On the 12 day of February 1862.
By
W. C. Wright S. M.
L. B. Moore Com
E. Suman Surg
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Mo.
Drafted in 26th Sub Dist
2 Dist Mo

Rec'd in Room 32 at _____

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Rebus, born in the State of Hungarian, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Herman, Esq., of Frankford Co 26th Dist 2 Dist Md

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said John Herman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 27th of February, 1865.

Before

Henry C. Keuff
Capt 26th Dist 2 Dist Md

John Rebus
me

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Herman enlisted and drafted in 26th Dist 2 Dist Md under 1st Amendment, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, blk hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 14 inches high.

Henry C. Keuff
Capt 26th Dist 2 Dist Md
Procust Marshal.

26th Dist 2 Dist Md
Commissioner of Board.

Amel Terman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Md

Mustered into the Army of the United States for Co. H. 1st Regt. Artillery Mo. 11th. 1865.
 John Rebus
 26th Dist 2 Dist Md
 1865

Nashville Tenn

May 25th 1865

~~Prosser John~~

inquiring about his
Substitute money

1 mo. arty

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and is now in the hands of
the Adjutant General's Office.

Capt. Callender 1st Mass. Vols.
Hosier's Dr. May 25/63.

Capt. Henry C. Wright
Master's Office
S. S. M.

Sir,

I most respectfully
call your attention to the following.
I enlisted on the 2nd day of February 1863,
and was mustered into service myself, as a Substitute
for J. Hanger. The money that I was to
receive for becoming such, was placed in your
possession, to deliver to Capt. Callender (the
Officer who enlisted me) or to the Commanding Officer
of Benton Barracks.

I have written to Captain Callender to forward
the amount due \$500. Three hundred dollars by
Adam & Co. but as yet have received no
answer or action upon the subject. I should
be under a great favor, by your making enquiry

into the matter & forwarding if possible,
the money without delay.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

John H. Rhee

Private Secretary to Mr. May

⁴⁰⁶²
Reckli, Frederic

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Reckli, Frederick | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4068 or George H.
+ Rechten Gerhard H.
Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8313155 | 26 |
| 2 | 8313292 | 27 |
| 3 | 8313403 | 28 |
| 4 | 8313589 | 29 |
| 5 | 8313604 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313784 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313891 | 32 |
| 8 | 8314027 | 33 |
| 9 | 8314109 | 34 |
| 10 | 8314250 | 35 |
| 11 | 8314357 | 36 |
| 12 | 8314465 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314567 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314670 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314772 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314921 | 41 |
| 17 | 8315016 | 42 |
| 18 | 8315114 | 43 |
| 19 | 8315189 | 44 |
| 20 | 8315276 | 45 |
| 21 | 8315321 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2. 11th Mo.

Mo.

Samuel H. Benton

2nd, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date August 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 32 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

service, to take effect Jan.

2. 1865.

(Age 32.)

Book mark:

J. H. White

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard H. Rehtin

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service*

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95,
Department of the Cumberland, April 17, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Yrha. & H. Recklin
Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

R. Gerhard H. Roehl
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON 10th FEB 1864

Book mark:

M. J. K.

Copy

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard H. Reebler

Pr, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard M. Recklin

Pat. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. E. Notman
copyist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herbert H. Reckton

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. E. McTear
(168) *Appr*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Ketter

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Re-issued*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. Reckton
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Motman
Capt.

K

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Serge H. Reckton

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Newman
Copied

R
George H. Recklin
Prk 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Redden
DK, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
Copy.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Richler
Pvt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Veroulaque
V

Copyist.

R *12 Liberty* Mo.

George H. Richardson
Det. (Bully) Reg't Missouri *Liberty*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wentworth

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Richman

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Mustered
in Jan 7/62 at Jeff.
Barracks, for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

(368)

W. S. S. S.

Copyist.

A. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George H. Rechten
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Recklin
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickerson.

R
1 L. Art'y. Mo.
George H. Rechten
Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

R. 124th Mo.

George H. Richter
Biv. 13th Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 2d Div.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

(250)

Copyist.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Rechter.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Richtlin

Private, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

(864)

Original.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard R. Rechter
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. R. Smith
Capt.

4069
Reckle, Frederick

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| See Reckle, Frederick | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

4070
+ *Geckli Frederick*
Batt'y *S.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Next number.
4070

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7586055 | 26 |
| 2 | 7586211 | 27 |
| 3 | 7586365 | 28 |
| 4 | 7586510 | 29 |
| 5 | 7586645 | 30 |
| 6 | 7586775 | 31 |
| 7 | 8328756 | 32 |
| 8 | 8328880 | 33 |
| 9 | 8329040 | 34 |
| 10 | 8329200 | 35 |
| 11 | 8329355 | 36 |
| 12 | 8329501 | 37 |
| 13 | 8329614 | 38 |
| 14 | 8329718 | 39 |
| 15 | 8329826 | 40 |
| 16 | 8329936 | 41 |
| 17 | 8330029 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles A. Rice

1st, Batt'y *Co. E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 10, *Aug. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Aug. 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Dickie

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John W. Dickie
Cognat

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward A. Kell

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *C. A. Kell*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

Frederic Ruckle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

Copied

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Reckle

Pr

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

(248)

Copied

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Plt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Rocke

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Nickele
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. 9 April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Frederick Nickele

R'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Nichols

Plat, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Fickli

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Laundace

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Weckli

Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Kichli

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Aug 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formerly of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

(66nd)

Standart

Copyist.

Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

Frederic + Rehli

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery 1 of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Sheldon

R.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frederic Beckli

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

C. H. Stoddard
Copied

S

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederic + Nichol

M, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 19*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

S

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Hechli

Pl, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick + Reckle

1st, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Tedworth Packle

Plt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4070(a)

Record, Daniel
^{Batty}
Co A, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

47 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 4071
Redman, Josiah W.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Cap.

✓ 4072
Reed Andrew J.
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300278 | 2 |
| 2 | 8300120 | 3 |
| 3 | 8307287 | 4 |
| 4 | 8307411 | 5 |
| 5 | 8307552 | 6 |
| 6 | 8307671 | 7 |
| 7 | 8307795 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gudrun, Fred
Pvt., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1st. Mo. Aug. 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1st, 1861.

Last paid to *pay duty on En. Uniform*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st, 1861*; drawn since \$ *75.100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *16.11* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H. H.

1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Reed
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Reed
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clad in Iron

Pat., Battery A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Reed

Put, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

E. H. H. Co.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew D. Reed

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Draft & Muster, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Geo. C. Fair, Co.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Substitute for

Marion D. Reed.

Book mark:

Choline

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Reed

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 7, 1864.

Where born *Mississippi*

Age 22 y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in *Dec 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks. *1st Regiment sub-
stituted for Marion
Epperson of Hall's Co.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

J. C. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300278

1891

8² Oct Mr drafted
Nov. 1891.

Not entitled
to bounty.

4073.

Reed, Chauncey
2 Batty Co, / Missouri L. Artz

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

14 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

4074

Reed, Joseph A
Batty E., P Missouri L Arty
Go
Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B.

to which organization he belonged.

4075
✓ Reed Robert

Batt'y 2^d, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 1 7843888 | 2 15447023 |
| 2 8318572 | 7 |
| 3 8318660 | 8 |
| 4 8318748 | 9 |
| 5 8318824 | 10 |
| 6 8318881 | 11 |
| 7 8318968 | 12 |
| 8 8319057 | 13 |
| 9 8319170 | 14 |
| 10 8319300 | 15 |
| 11 8319400 | 16 |
| 12 8319570 | 17 |
| 13 8319786 | 18 |
| 14 8319840 | 19 |
| 15 8319940 | 20 |
| 16 8320100 | 21 |
| 17 8320232 | 22 |
| 18 8320350 | 23 |
| 19 8320478 | 24 |
| 20 8320576 | 25 |
| 21 8320690 | 26 |
| 22 8320810 | 27 |
| 23 8321756 | 28 |
| 24 8321820 | 29 |
| 25 15446919 | 30 |

✓ Book Mark

See also Co. B. Rifle Batt. 1 Mo. (3 mos)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Priv.

, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *279³* 100

Due soldier \$ *11⁷³* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100¹²* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date, 186*7*.

Last paid to, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*7*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration*

of term of service.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Admitted to
service in
the
1st
Reg't
Missouri
L. Art'y.
March 1864*

Book mark :

APR.-3.

8320825

1891*

*From the collection of
the Library of Congress
Photoduplicated from
the original manuscript*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Robert L. ...

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Camp ...

... ..

... ..

Book mark: ...

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James H. Smith, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

James H. Smith

Detached to

Artillery

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert E. Reed

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Rich. E. Reed
Died at New Orleans
Oct 25, 63*

Book mark:

Robert E. Reed

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pvt.

, Batt'y F. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks To be charged / Haver-
sack Canteen / pr Spurs
& Straps 1.66

Book mark :

Warren

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

Warren

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Detachment 10, 1862.

Present or absent

Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Therrell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1712 11 18
11, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed
Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Released from
service 10/3/62*

Book mark:

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Wood

B., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

121, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. M. L. A. G. H.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Wood

Pl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Langdon
Copyright

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

G

L. Art'y.

Ma

Robert Reed

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Regt Ma L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Station Detachment, Ma

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

Back mark:

E. A. Moulton

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

Q

L. Art'y.

Robert Reed

Co., Batt'y E, 1 Regt Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{Battery C. S. A.} named above

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Co

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reed

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Reed

Pat, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pr

Co. F

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

R
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Private, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years

Remarks *joined by transfer June 6*
from Comp. E. 1st Bat.
by Order of Gen. Lyon

* This organization subsequently became Battery
Missouri Light Artillery.

1 Reg't

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Robert Reed

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Jan 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

4076
Reedner, Christ.

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Reedner, | 27 Christopher |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4077 Ferdinand.
Frederick
Reedner, Ferd. or

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Reedner, Ferdinand | 28 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

4078 John
Reedy, John D. or

Batt'y D.A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Reedy, John D. | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4079
Reemisten, Bruno

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 108 Ill. Inf.

4080 Next number.
Reemipten, Bruns

Batt'y 14, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| <i>See Reemipten, Bruns.</i> | |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

41080(a)

Reemsten, Bruno
Batty 26, / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 408

Cegner John M.

Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 784 44 53 | 2 832 85 50 |
| 3 832 84 57 | 27 |
| 4 832 85 35 | 28 |
| 5 833 84 23 | 29 |
| 6 833 85 36 | 30 |
| 7 832 85 45 | 31 |
| 8 833 87 02 | 32 |
| 9 831 89 59 | 33 |
| 10 831 90 70 | 34 |
| 11 831 91 71 | 35 |
| 12 831 92 01 | 36 |
| 13 831 94 54 | 37 |
| 14 831 95 77 | 38 |
| 15 831 97 07 | 39 |
| 16 831 98 44 | 40 |
| 17 831 99 74 | 41 |
| 18 832 01 06 | 42 |
| 19 832 02 33 | 43 |
| 20 832 03 57 | 44 |
| 21 832 04 79 | 45 |
| 22 832 05 77 | 46 |
| 23 832 06 94 | 47 |
| 24 832 08 16 | 48 |
| 25 832 12 57 | 49 |

Book Mark 5667-C-(E.B.) 1885.

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Brown
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kansas, Aug. 1, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*

Last paid to *Aug. 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled... *Aug. 1, 1861* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Regner
Private

, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *15 50* 100

Due soldier \$ *24 16* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *To be changed*

2d Regiment Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

Am. Art'y

Mo.

Appears on

for 186 / .

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Leeper
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *File 1st*

Rebeller sent to prison

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Reynolds
Brig., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Hynes

Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. Brown
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *To be held for must*
1 horse 100

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Regier
Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. M. Warren

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Rogers

BT, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

2

1 L. Art'y.

M.

John W. Regner
Capt, Battery E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1868.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent with
leave until Apr. 22/63

Book mark:

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Regan
Pi, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James M. Regan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Rogers
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Riggs

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chas. M. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Rogers
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*To be charged
100 for horse & equipments
for 100 days.*

Book mark:

A. J. N. Laughlin
Capt

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Reginald
John W. Reginald, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be charged

1 mule and 2 Pikes

He for and Pikes

11/1/22.

Book mark:

A. F. M. Laughlin

(848)

Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. H. H. H.
1st, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Regnier

Pt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Jan'y 23. 1862.*

Book mark:

Hearst

R 1 July 1 mo

John Rogers

Bt, Co. L, 1 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 mo Art

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Dec 1 and
transferred to Co. F 1 mo Art

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

R 1st City Mo.

John M. Regner

Bt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. 1st City

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. 1st City

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Co. I, 1 Mo. 1st City

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Regner

Co., Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Second muster roll*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

(3584)

McArdle

Copyist.

APR. 4.

8336423

1891

1st Mo L. Arty October
14/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Sept 15 - 1866

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Ryan
1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R

1 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

John M. Regner

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: The Adjt. Genl. (over)

L. B. Smith

APR - 8

1644153

1644153

of no. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
- our roll of Gr. O' / Mr.
Inf. (3 mos) Vol. on file
in his office.

5-667, G. (E. B.) 1885-

4082
Rigor, Albert S.

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| See Rigor, Albert S. | 4 |
| 5 | 20 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

74083
Rehm John
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7585010 | 2 | 8312519 |
| 2 | 7585717 | 3 | 8312516 |
| 3 | 7585821 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7585924 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8310401 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8310495 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8310582 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8310670 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8310749 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8310850 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8310966 | 12 | |
| 12 | 8311075 | 13 | |
| 13 | 8311183 | 14 | |
| 14 | 8311282 | 15 | |
| 15 | 8311399 | 16 | |
| 16 | 8311524 | 17 | |
| 17 | 8311676 | 18 | |
| 18 | 8311814 | 19 | |
| 19 | 8311956 | 20 | |
| 20 | 8311947 | 21 | |
| 21 | 8311702 | 22 | |
| 22 | 8311834 | 23 | |
| 23 | 8311902 | 24 | |
| 24 | 8312085 | 25 | |
| 25 | 8312212 | 26 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Brown
Corp, Batt'y *to*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Newark, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *20.11* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.65* 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due Walter Louis Schiller
\$4.50. Due U.S. for Ord. 1 Sabres
& Bell \$3.00 Det. 100.
(Age 39.)

Book mark:

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Nelson
Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$50.00 in install-
m'ts.*

But no installm'ts in file.

Book mark:

14 1 L. Art'y. Mo. Mo.

John H. Hume
Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to be with instruction.
V. B. H.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume
Capt.

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Nelson

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reim

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wilson

Capt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *App'd Capt June 7/64.*

*Re. V.V. Due him 2^d & 3^d
installment V. County. Address
has rec'd 5/13/64*

Book mark:

Hammond

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Schenck,

Comd., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attd. Corp June 7, 64

Re. V. P. Due him 2nd instant.

V. Bounty, Adverse pay due

\$ 3.45

Book mark:

Tharion

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Behm.**Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Rollfor *March 24 Apr*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Re V. V.**Bly due 2nd instant \$50.**Adm. pay rec'd \$13.**App fuel 30 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams
Priv, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *March 12*, 186*4*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 186*4*

When mustered in *Dec 7*, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *120* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered to date from*
Feb 29/1864 To honor
service of 30 days in
his state before expiration
of original term

Book mark:

R. L. City.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. 7 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Mustered out to date Feb.

24. Co. received a letter in

which was the only one of re-

cordance with a veteran

Book mark:

0.00

A. J. White

APR.-2.

8303214

018914

Information under provisions
of Gen. Orders No. 16, 305
Series 63 War Department.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Rehm.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 4th Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of enlistment as Vet. Vol
under prov. G.O. 171 + 305.
Mar. 4th 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Nelson

Plt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1864*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent Detached Service*

Book mark:

E. Weston

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Smith

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Kim

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Kim

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reim

Pr, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kehon.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Starnes

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johnathan

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

John Kehoe
Oct 2, 186*7*, Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
John H. ..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Math's Co., Light Artillery, Back of a Battalion, per S. O. No. dated 1st Qtr. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1861.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

100 | Mo.

John Smith
Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John
1st Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & Mustered
in Dec 7/61, at St.
Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.)*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

R Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Mann
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John R. R. R.

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. H. R. R. R.

Rehm, John
Co. C, 1

Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No 2027

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 23rd 1864.

Name, John Rehn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Carlinville
Macoupin Co. Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

C. C. 1st Mo. Arty.

4084
Reich, Theodore

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8339424 | 2 |
| 2 | 8339507 | 3 |
| 3 | 8333638 | 4 |
| 4 | 8333720 | 5 |
| 5 | 8333845 | 6 |
| 6 | 8333983 | 7 |
| 7 | 8334116 | 8 |
| 8 | 8334235 | 9 |
| 9 | 8334349 | 10 |
| 10 | 8334456 | 11 |
| 11 | 8334671 | 12 |
| 12 | 8303984 | 13 |
| 13 | 8336266 | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodor Reich

Corpl, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, *July 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

St. Louis Mo while on

furlough May 12/63.

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

(051)

Copy

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Reich

Capt., Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Kolla Mo June 2, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *May 12*, 1863.

Where *Kolla Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found Cincinnati Ohio or New York City*

Book mark:

2/1/1863

C 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Reich

Co., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
1163 from Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Theodore Reich
Cpl., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

R 1st Arty Mo.

Theodore Reich
Capt. Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Arty.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Heated Cross, 1868.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodor Reich

Lead, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Reich
sergeant, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E. A. Rankin

Copyist.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Reich
Corp, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost a curry comb and brush*

Book mark:

L. C. Hankin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Reich

Co. A, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858e)

P. C. Hinkley

Copyist.

P. M. ... Mo.

Chapman, John
Capt. Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Aug 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became
Priv. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Peish
Capt. Co. A, Schofield Light Battery, 1

Age 35 years

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo.
Camp Hamble near July 20th 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th 1862*

Where *Camp Hamble*

Period *3 years or war*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster in roll as of enrollment and muster in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card records.

Book mark:

(2662)

J. M. Farley

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Best

Art'y, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

January 2, 1862

Muster-out to date *July 2, 1862*

Last paid to *July 2, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14¹⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 35. Enlisted June 7/62, at St Louis, Mo. & Mustered in Aug 29/62, at (over))

*This organization was again mustered in July 21, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8339507

01891*

St. Louis, Mo. for
3 yrs.)

x As appears on roll.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y. Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Long distance*
in service

x/ (Enlisted June 1.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Added by Enst May 16 1864

Book mark:

Trilling

✓ 4085
Reid Thomas

Batt'y 7, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300209 | 26 |
| 2 | 8300097 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Reid

Appears with rank of *Sec* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Jan 1st Anderson
December, 1864.

Where born *Scotland*

21 years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 5*, 1864

Where enlisted *Madison Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Br*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 5*, 1864

Where mustered in *Madison*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Monroe Co.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

James P. Turner

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y Mo.

Thomas Reid

Appears with rank of private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 5, 1864

Where born Scotland

Age 21 yrs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks Substituted for

James C. Turner

drafted in Center

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Harper

APR.-1.

8300269

1891

Trunship Monroe
Do 9th dist. Mo.

Not taken up in rolls
of reg l

4086

Reiddy John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | See Reedy, John D. | 26 | |
| 3 | | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

4087
Reidelhuber, Sebastian

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| See Reidelhuber, Sebastian | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4088 or Christ.
+ Reidner Christopher
Batt'y 10, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 7643979 | 26 |
| 2 8312781 | 27 |
| 3 8312863 | 28 |
| 4 8312906 | 29 |
| 5 8312000 | 30 |
| 6 8312894 | 31 |
| 7 8313189 | 32 |
| 8 8313400 | 33 |
| 9 8313506 | 34 |
| 10 8313631 | 35 |
| 11 8313761 | 36 |
| 12 8313895 | 37 |
| 13 8314024 | 38 |
| 14 8314126 | 39 |
| 15 8314247 | 40 |
| 16 8314354 | 41 |
| 17 8314462 | 42 |
| 18 8314584 | 43 |
| 19 8314667 | 44 |
| 20 8314709 | 45 |
| 21 8314918 | 46 |
| 22 8315021 | 47 |
| 23 8315114 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. L. ...

P. 1 Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

21 Dec ... *1861*

Muster-out to date

1861

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *41/4*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Christian Redner

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

W. E. Newman

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Redner

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$1.11 & stopped for
transformation in file in
your camp*

Book mark:

J. E. Netman
(868) *Copyd.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Reedman

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Not recorded
\$1.43 to be stopped for
transportation which was
furlough*

Book mark:

(246)

H. E. Newman

Offical

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Keelner

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(068)

A. E. McQuinn

Chgo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Redner

Enl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Resent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sept 3 stopped for
train while on forlough*

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Wetman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Redner

W. H. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christopher H. Linn

Dr H

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Redman

Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11 days April 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A 12. only Mo.

Charles Redman

Dr. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Montague

Copyist

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Reedman

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James W. Brady*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [Signature]

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Reedner.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Reeder
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Reenan

Prt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(346)

Copied.

R. Harty Mo.

Christ Reeder

W. Battery
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Se Army

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Reeder

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Reodner.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap. l, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ^{re} Reduced to ranks
Mar. 18. 62. Paid due
him as Corp. from
Dec. 31. 61 to Mar. 18.
62

Discharged by [illegible]

Book mark:

Dickinson.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ + Reedman

Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Palmer

Caval.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100 Carriage, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

(2)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Reimer

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed
Sept. 17 - 1

Book mark:

J. M. Webb

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chris. F. ...

Gov't, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec. from Major
Conant. 30⁰⁰*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *4*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James West

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Reimer

Ort, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 2d Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

George Webb,

A

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christopher Koehn

a *Co.* *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(Check)

St. Louis
City, Mo.

Reidner, Christopher.

Co. D

Regt

Mo. L.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Sept 9 1863.

Order No. 592.

Requisition of Am C. Reedman
Phello St andy

For

From St Louis

To Cornelia

Nature of netrice

4089 or Frederick
 + Reidner Ferdinand
 Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643977 | 26 |
| 2 | 8312780 | 27 |
| 3 | 8312884 | 28 |
| 4 | 8312910 | 29 |
| 5 | 8312004 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313152 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313288 | 32 |
| 8 | 8313399 | 33 |
| 9 | 8313505 | 34 |
| 10 | 8313630 | 35 |
| 11 | 8313780 | 36 |
| 12 | 8313894 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314023 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314135 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314248 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314353 | 41 |
| 17 | 8314461 | 42 |
| 18 | 8314563 | 43 |
| 19 | 8314666 | 44 |
| 20 | 8314788 | 45 |
| 21 | 8314917 | 46 |
| 22 | 8315070 | 47 |
| 23 | 8315013 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ferdinand Redner

Plt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

21 June, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Last paid to

11/11/64, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *4/12/64*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Reeder

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Mediam Reddick
Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick K. Adams

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *not recorded*

Book mark:

(888)

J. E. Newman Copyist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Reuland
Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

J. E. McQuinn
Cmde.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Redner

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(460)

J. E. Notman

R

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Armand Pedmar
Pl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Fiedman

Plt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Montague

Copied.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Reedman

Chk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Montague
Capped

K

1st July

Mo.

Ferdinand Reedman

Det. 1st Reg't Missouri

July

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Reedman

Priv. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moulague

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Rechner.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Rechner
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Reedner
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(365)

L B Smith
Cpyist.

1. 1st Arty. Mo.
Ferdinand Reedner.
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Arty.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Reedner.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferd Reedner

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ap. l, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ford + Reeder

Pr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Reider,
Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 / .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Palmer

artificer Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug. Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sept.

17th 61

Book mark:

James West

Q 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Fre. Peirce

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wharmer for*
commissary from June
29 till July 21
Rec: from Major
Conant 311.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery D. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb
1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fernand Reimer

Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Pres*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

21 | **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Reicher

Bk. Co. 2., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis: Hancock, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Hancock

Period the month

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(ink)

Frederick Reicher
Capt. 1st Reg't.

4090
Reichschneider, Jacob

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7043983 | 26 |
| 2 | 8304759 | 27 |
| 3 | 8303883 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob + Reissmeyer

—, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Richmond Landing June 27 1862.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

Remarks:

(Enlighten of 24/62, at
St. Louis, for 3 mos.)

as appears on roll.

Book mark:

W. M. M.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David + Reifmeyer
Pvt, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 1st*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted before his*

Description was taken.

(Enlisted Apr 24/61 at

St Louis for 2 yrs. Age

27.

His appearance is as follows.

Book mark: _____

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Seal & Reichardt
1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *Three months*.

Remarks :

Not borne on rolls. Not enrolled.

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Back mark :

(ink)

St. Louis
City, Mo.

4291
+ Reifschneider Joseph
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8312284 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8312867 | 21 | |
| 3 | 8312971 | 22 | |
| 4 | 8315357 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |
| 20 | | 39 | |
| 21 | | 40 | |
| 22 | | 41 | |
| 23 | | 42 | |
| 24 | | 43 | |
| 25 | | 44 | |
| 26 | | 45 | |
| 27 | | 46 | |
| 28 | | 47 | |
| 29 | | 48 | |
| 30 | | 49 | |
| 31 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph K. Schneider

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
At Lincoln, Mo., Feb. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 1861*
Camp Lincoln, Mo.

Book mark:

W. F. Lee

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Weiss

Co. B, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Co. B, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 1861
Over U.S. for 1
muster, cartridge
1 cap, 1 barrel
and scabbard, belt
dinner, 1 wiper
1200*

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jos. + Ripmeier

Bat. Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug.

1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recd. from
Major Conant 100

*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Amos Webb

(258)

Copyright

R. | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Joseph Reinhardt
1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y of 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Amos Webb

⁴⁰⁹²
Reiley, Edwin

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Reilly, Edwin | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4093
Riley, Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 See Riley, Thomas. | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4094 or John L.
Reiling John
 Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7643886 | 25 | 1325341 |
| 2 | 5318117 | 26 | 8325223 |
| 3 | 5318117 | 27 | 8324583 |
| 4 | 5318117 | 28 | 1325581 |
| 5 | 5322155 | 29 | 1325561 |
| 6 | 5322325 | 30 | 8324738 |
| 7 | 5322425 | 31 | 132-473 |
| 8 | 5322425 | 32 | 1324822 |
| 9 | 5322727 | 33 | |
| 10 | 5322727 | 34 | |
| 11 | 5322727 | 35 | |
| 12 | 5322727 | 36 | |
| 13 | 5322727 | 37 | |
| 14 | 5322727 | 38 | |
| 15 | 5322727 | 39 | |
| 16 | 5322727 | 40 | |
| 17 | 5322727 | 41 | |
| 18 | 5322727 | 42 | |
| 19 | 5322727 | 43 | |
| 20 | 5322727 | 44 | |
| 21 | 5322727 | 45 | |
| 22 | 5322727 | 46 | |
| 23 | 5322727 | 47 | |
| 24 | 5322727 | 48 | |
| 25 | 5322727 | 49 | |
| 26 | 5322727 | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Pilling
Corp., Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 26*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *16 30* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 11 00* 100; due \$ *1 10 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wt. stop \$3.00 for*

ammunition

Book mark:

(201)

Ames
Agent

P.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Reeling
Priv.

, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

re enlistment Feb 17/64

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copied.

C

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Peeling
Corp., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Ret. Vol.*

Book mark :

H. H. H. H. H.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reiling
Corp.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due him \$50.00

Bdy 12 months after
muster,
W. H. H.

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Reiling
Corp.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Disch'd him \$50.00*

Bounty 1 yr. after
muster. Oct. 65.

Book mark:

H. Ames
Copyist.

A 1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Keeling
Corp, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9, Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *See file*

Book mark :

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Keeling
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Not Paid*

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. Smith
Co. F, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for being
4 months after Muster Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Coyd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Veteran*
App'd Capt. May 1/64

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. H. H. H.
Det., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due for as per receipt
for 1 day after muster*

Book mark:

As | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. Keeling

Bt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : P. S.

Book mark :

R | 1 Party | **Mo.**

John Keeling

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Party

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 27, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 18, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sealloway Copyist

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reiling

sergeant, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13⁰² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Vol. 10 under
the provisions of G.O. No 191

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303405

1891*

series of 1863 from the
war Dept.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Discharged & sent home
for medical reasons.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Felling

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *22nd Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Single

57

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Tilling
Sgt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Single

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reeling

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Reeling

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. King

Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Sick in Hospital*
at Nashville since
21 Dec'r 62.

Book mark :

G. H. King

29.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Reeling
Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Rich & Co's*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *At service in action,*
at
Washville Miss. Dec.
31. 1862.

Book mark :

Engler

Mo.

John A. Tenny
Butler Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *L. City.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went sick*

at Nashville, of

arrived, recovered

51 Dec. 1863

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Keeling

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent; Wounded*
in action. In hos-
pital at Nashville
since Dec. 31/62.

Book mark :

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Riley
Priv.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Wounded in
action at Stone's
River, Dec. 31/62,
severely.

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

70
K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Smith
Pvt.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

C. F. Brown

Richard C. Bailey
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1867
Appears on *Roll*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *1867*

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John R. Miller

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Miller

John H. Miller, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Discharged

Book mark :

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1st *1st* *1st*

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st* *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

Book mark:

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.
for *Sept. and Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.*
attached

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Keiling
Pri, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

(818)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Peiling
Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Keeling

Priv, Cant. Stone's Co., C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig Mo. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery

Book mark:

W. Smith

P.

1 (3 Mon.)
1861.

Mo.

John P. Steiling

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of the regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Harper
Capt.

(1861)

Quilling, John

P. Co., *1st.* *Mo.* *L. Art.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Reiling
Priv. Company *C.*
1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*
Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield*
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Peeling,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded severely,*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Regt.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.
(1st Mo. Regt.)

J. M. Schofield,

Clerk.

5-12-77

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Keeling

Pvt Battery C

10th Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone River

Dec 31-1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Reiling
Rank, Pvt, Batt, Co, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Arty, State, Mo
Place of casualty, In the Battle of Stones River
Nature of casualty, Wounded, severely
Date of casualty, Dec 31-1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Arty Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
Cas. in the Battle of Stones River Dec 31-62
Not signed. Order 11 No 37.

S. F. Hallen
5 - 11 - 50. Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Reeling, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 10th day of February 1867
Witness: Edw. G. Small John Reeling
1st Lt. 1st Regt

Veteran Volunteer

No. 25 1 art

John Reeling
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 18th 1867.
By Levi D. Moore
1st Regiment of Artillery

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (F)
1st Reg't of Artillery
Discharged February 17th 1867.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *John Reiling* born in *Berkeley*
in the State of *Hannover* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Reiling*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga*
this *18th* day of *February* 1864 } *John Reiling*
BEFORE *W. H. D. Ward*
1st Lt. & Co. Adj.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. D. Ward
1st Lt. & Co. Adj. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Reiling*,
precisely to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Green* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

W. H. D. Ward
1st Lt. & Co. Adj. Regiment of *City* *Volunteers*.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7476)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
5th *Regiment of Artillery*, *Volunteers*, on the *29th* day of *February* 1864, at *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

W. H. D. Ward
1st Lt. & Co. Adj.
Exam. Comm. Mustered
2000 & over.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Reeling desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 11th day of February, 1864

Witness:
L. G. O. D. Munnell
John Reeling

Selman Volunteer
No. 26

John Reeling
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 18th 1864,
By Lieut L. G. O. D. Munnell
First Regiment of Art'y Mo 9th Co

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (L)
First Reg't of Art'y Mo 9th Co
Discharged February 17th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—use to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Sevier



Chattanooga

I, John Reiling born in Bresburg
in the State of Kannover aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Reiling, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

13th

day of

February 1862

BEFORE

L. J. Small

John Reiling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gouldland

1st Surg Bat

1st Div Art.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Reiling
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five
feet Ten inches high.

L. J. Small

14th 1st Regt of Artillery Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N A T A M)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
14th 1st Regt of Artillery Volunteers, on the 29th day of February 1862 at Chattanooga Tenn.

Capt J. P. Smith
Co. 1st Regt of Artillery
Chattanooga Tenn

4095
Reilly, Peter

Batt'y K A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4096
✓ *Reilly Charles C*
Batt'y *R*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>2290067</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles C. Rully.*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.*Where born *Ireland.*Age *24* years; occupation *laborer.*When enlisted *Aug. 26th*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark.*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 26th*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Long. & Sub. Art. St. Louis, Mo.*Battery to which assigned *26th*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Subj. in Muster. Ex. 1. 6. 8.**Not taken up on rolls of reg't*

Book mark:

4097
✓ *Reilly, Edward*
Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1 Sergeant | *1 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8328274 | 28 |
| 2 | 8328456 | 29 |
| 3 | 8328587 | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.

, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

— 27 —

Feb 1 - 7 - 7

Colony of the ...

222

that borne in Nat. he. o. result

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles R. Smith
1st Lieut. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Wounded in battle
at Fort Mifflin
Sept 17th 1861
and died*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel P. ...

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 10*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & mustered out*

March 10, 1864

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

4098
+ Reilly Edwinn

Batt'y P. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7044539 | 2 |
| 2 | 833 0143 | 3 |
| 3 | 833 0291 | 4 |
| 4 | 833 0371 | 5 |
| 5 | 833 0407 | 6 |
| 6 | 833 0582 | 7 |
| 7 | 833 0676 | 8 |
| 8 | 833 0785 | 9 |
| 9 | 833 0889 | 10 |
| 10 | 833 0990 | 11 |
| 11 | 833 1115 | 12 |
| 12 | 833 1194 | 13 |
| 13 | 833 1312 | 14 |
| 14 | 833 3450 | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark Rbu-263-18681

See also

R | l | a | m | o .

Edwin Rielly

, Co. H. / Reg't Mo. L. a.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Rbn-263-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1868.

"Discharged on Sur-
geon's Certificate of
Disability Jan. 27.
1863."

A. F. Brooks

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin R. R. R.
Ent

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Tchs. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Corinth, Miss.

Oct 8/62. Final.

Statement forwarded.

Book mark: Discharged on Surg.

APR. - 3.

8333450

1891

Cert. to give Samy 27/63.
Tide Run 263, 1868.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Col. R. L. R. L.

Prnt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged - 1st*
for disability - 1st - 1st - 1st
Discharged - 1st - 1st - 1st

Book mark:

to

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. L. B. Kelly

Sp't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reprinted record
on last muster roll.
Now sick at Mound
City & absent*

Book mark:

Single

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

R
Edwin Reiker

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. A. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle at
Fornith Oct 4*

Book mark: *discharged June 27. 1863*

APR.-3.

8331115

018910

on Aug 15th 1891
Order No 1243 1891

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Bailey
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sanger
Copyright

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Riley

Dr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Loyer

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edurni Rulien

Ins, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Singer

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Quincy

Pi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Miller

2nd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *E. Miller*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in confinement*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

✓ 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin + Mary

Jim, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Edwin Kaine

, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin F. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. F. Smith

K 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Keilly

A, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo June 26, 186, .

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186, .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 186, .

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3* years

Remarks: *Joined A recruit*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

P

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edwin + Riley

Pr, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark :

.....

(1861)

Stallbrook

Cop. year.

Riley, Edwin

P. Co. A

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *R*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R144

My dear Mr. [unclear]

[unclear]

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope this finds you the same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[unclear]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edwin Reily
Private of Company *K*
1 Regiment of *Mo. H. Art.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct. 3 or 4, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Edwin Reily*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Lt. Arty* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in battle at Cornick, Miss.
 Oct. 3 & 4, 1862.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*List of killed &c. at battle of
 Cornick, Miss. Oct. 3 & 4, 1862.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Not a Soldier 11th Reg. signed by
 U.S. Campbell Med. Dir. Army
 Miss. Shows same first*

*Edward G. Calvert
 9,007 3 Clerk.
 (170)*

Rbn ^{1/8.11.} - 263 - 1868.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *8*
Edwin Kelly
Private of Company *K*
1 Regiment of *Mo. State*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead
Shattered as
lost.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edwin Kelly
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1
 Arm: 1st Arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 3. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fourth Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster out roll
dated August 4. 1862

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct. 1862
gives the date as Oct. 4. 1862 &
Return for Oct. 1862 & says

Oct 3. 1862
Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863 reports him
discharged for disability Jan'y 16. 1863.

A. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

2/E. 167
Rbn - 263 - 1868.

373 115
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

OK David

In the case of

226

7-14-68

Edwin Reilly

a Private Co. H

First Reg't of the 1st Artillery

approved

H. W. H. H.

Cure not in charge of
U. S. Gen Hospital at
Wound City Ill

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

H. H. H.

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

General's Office.

Jan 18/3.

Accepted at the Pension Office

Jan 2/3

A. G. O.

Jan 24 1868

This refers to Edwin
Reilly Co H 1 Mo.
L. I. Art. Vols

Chas. F. F.

Asst Adjt General

Has
m

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edwin Reilly Private of Captain *Chas. D. McMorris* Company, [H], of the 7th *Me. Gr. Artillery* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt. Bunker* of the *1st* Regiment of *Me. Gr. Artillery* at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *April* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Roscommon* in the State of *Ireland*, is *Twenty-two* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *miner*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *68* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Reg.

He has not been fit for military service etc, 3rd of Oct 1862 on account of an injury of the breast by an artillery wagon running over him while in the battle of Coryville in the line of his duty

STATION: *Mount City Mo.*

DATE: *January 26th 1863*

J. J. McMorris
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edwin Reilly Private* of Captain *Chas. D. McMorris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 129, p. 224; also, par. 1025, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Chronic Rheumatism. He will not be fit for service for a long time but will probably recover,*

Wm. M. Mahan
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

27th

day of *Jan*

186*3*, at *Camp 246*

Mountaineer

By order of *Genl. Little*
J. J. McMorris
Commanding the *Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Detroit* County—

State—*Michigan*

[DUPLICATES.]

4099
+ Reilly Peter

Batt'y *A. & S.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 7644083 | 2 | |
| 3 | 833 0194 | 21 | |
| 4 | 833 0292 | 22 | |
| 5 | 833 0372 | 23 | |
| 6 | 833 0454 | 24 | |
| 7 | 830 1421 | 25 | |
| 8 | 833 0583 | 26 | |
| 9 | 8500981 | 27 | |
| 10 | 850 5809 | 28 | |
| 11 | 850 5710 | 29 | |
| 12 | 830 5807 | 30 | |
| 13 | 830 5902 | 31 | |
| 14 | 850 5993 | 32 | |
| 15 | 830 6108 | 33 | |
| 16 | 830 6211 | 34 | |
| 17 | 830 6328 | 35 | |
| 18 | 830 6441 | 36 | |
| 19 | 830 6547 | 37 | |
| 20 | 830 6604 | 38 | |
| 21 | 830 4552 | 39 | |
| 22 | 833 5618 | 40 | |
| 23 | 850 8755 | 41 | |
| 24 | | 42 | |
| 25 | | 43 | |
| 26 | | 44 | |
| 27 | | 45 | |

Book Mark

See also Co. E, 1 Regt.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reilly

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk, Mo. Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 15, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 15, 1862; drawn since \$ 20²³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 17/63.

Said to be doing duty in
St. Louis Hospital

Book mark:

E. H. Heunster

R. L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter Reilly

Sgt, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 27 1861; drawn since \$ 22 68 1/2

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Benton, A.

1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. Oct. 1861. per R. C.

#16, dated &c. for 1st Reg't Mo.

Lt. Art'y. Oct. 17/61.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Sullivan

Sullivan, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Where *At New York*

Arrested:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Where *New York*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found to be on
only one horse found
and the other
was not found

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Reilly
Pris, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *trans sick*

Book mark:

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Pealley

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

Pauling

(358)

Copyist.

(P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reilly

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 8 1863, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Reilly

(228)

Original.

(K)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Peilley

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

(R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Keilley

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent seen
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(308)

Quilley

Copyist.

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Keilly
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mudgah

(256)

Copied

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Reilly
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudapen
(250) Caudapen

P. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**
Peter H. Cailley
His, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*2*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudoff
(258)
Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Bailey
Cpt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Marfaid, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peter Bailey
(558) Copyed.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Kelly

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Man of ord. Co.
A from Co K 7th
Regt of ar. Ma 8. Jan
3/62*

Book mark:

Spooly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1st, 186 /.

Station 1st

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kelly

Li, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
at Pilot Knob per special
order No. 16 Dated 16d Dec
1st Mo. Light Art'y. Co 177-1861
Left Dec. Co 178/61*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

12.11.1861

Pilot Riley

Pvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't M. L. Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *Co. A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1861.*

Station *Pilot Art'y, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attn. Co. A.*

Book mark:

Master

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John + Filling

John, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Co. A at Pilot Knob, Mo. beyond at Comd. office since Oct 1861.*

Book mark:

C. G. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter K. Miller

Li, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Miller

E

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Peter Reilly

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leah Keilly
Pi, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Coonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

June 10 to Co. E. 1st Reg't
by order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

R.

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter + Riley,
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Back)

C. H. Woodford
Capt. gen.

Willis Peter

P. Co. K

1st.

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Peter Reilly

Pvt.

Company

K

1

Regiment of

Wm. L. City

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Peter Nally*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm *A. D. G.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, badly.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 13, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art. Regt.*
 Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major Genl.
(Surrendered, No. 7.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

6.8.77

4100
Reily, Edwin

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | See Reily, Edwin |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark.

See also

4101
Reilly, Peter

Batt'y K. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 See Reilly, Peter | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

4162
Reimer, Louis

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2308357 | 25 |
| 2 | 2308357 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Jones

2-1, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John C. Jones*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not known as to whether
age 1*

Book mark:

John C. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Oct. 4/61,
at Quincy, Ill. for
3 yrs. Age or mus-
ter in not stated on
rolls.)

Book mark:

4103

Reinert Jacob

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Reinert, | 27 Jacob |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H104
Reingold, Samuel
Batt'y K , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Reingold, Samuel | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4105

+ Reinhard George

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|---------|---------|
| 1 | 8313116 | 1372427 |
| 2 | 8313116 | |
| 3 | 8313116 | |
| 4 | 8313116 | |
| 5 | 8313116 | |
| 6 | 8313116 | |
| 7 | 8313116 | |
| 8 | 8313116 | |
| 9 | 8313116 | |
| 10 | 8313116 | |
| 11 | 8313116 | |
| 12 | 8313116 | |
| 13 | 8313116 | |
| 14 | 8313116 | |
| 15 | 8313116 | |
| 16 | 8313116 | |
| 17 | 8313116 | |
| 18 | 8313116 | |
| 19 | 8313116 | |
| 20 | 8313116 | |
| 21 | 8313116 | |
| 22 | 8313116 | |
| 23 | 8313116 | |
| 24 | 8313116 | |
| 25 | 8313116 | |
| 26 | 8313116 | |
| 27 | 8313116 | |
| 28 | 8313116 | |
| 29 | 8313116 | |
| 30 | 8313116 | |
| 31 | 8313116 | |
| 32 | 8313116 | |
| 33 | 8313116 | |
| 34 | 8313116 | |
| 35 | 8313116 | |
| 36 | 8313116 | |
| 37 | 8313116 | |
| 38 | 8313116 | |
| 39 | 8313116 | |
| 40 | 8313116 | |
| 41 | 8313116 | |
| 42 | 8313116 | |
| 43 | 8313116 | |
| 44 | 8313116 | |
| 45 | 8313116 | |
| 46 | 8313116 | |
| 47 | 8313116 | |
| 48 | 8313116 | |
| 49 | 8313116 | |
| 50 | 8313116 | |
| 51 | 8313116 | |
| 52 | 8313116 | |
| 53 | 8313116 | |
| 54 | 8313116 | |
| 55 | 8313116 | |
| 56 | 8313116 | |
| 57 | 8313116 | |
| 58 | 8313116 | |
| 59 | 8313116 | |
| 60 | 8313116 | |
| 61 | 8313116 | |
| 62 | 8313116 | |
| 63 | 8313116 | |
| 64 | 8313116 | |
| 65 | 8313116 | |
| 66 | 8313116 | |
| 67 | 8313116 | |
| 68 | 8313116 | |
| 69 | 8313116 | |
| 70 | 8313116 | |
| 71 | 8313116 | |
| 72 | 8313116 | |
| 73 | 8313116 | |
| 74 | 8313116 | |
| 75 | 8313116 | |
| 76 | 8313116 | |
| 77 | 8313116 | |
| 78 | 8313116 | |
| 79 | 8313116 | |
| 80 | 8313116 | |
| 81 | 8313116 | |
| 82 | 8313116 | |
| 83 | 8313116 | |
| 84 | 8313116 | |
| 85 | 8313116 | |
| 86 | 8313116 | |
| 87 | 8313116 | |
| 88 | 8313116 | |
| 89 | 8313116 | |
| 90 | 8313116 | |
| 91 | 8313116 | |
| 92 | 8313116 | |
| 93 | 8313116 | |
| 94 | 8313116 | |
| 95 | 8313116 | |
| 96 | 8313116 | |
| 97 | 8313116 | |
| 98 | 8313116 | |
| 99 | 8313116 | |
| 100 | 8313116 | |

Book Mark

See also

(X)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Pat, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *4²⁷* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64⁶²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Butler Louis*

Schiller \$9.00 Det. Vol

(Age 28.)

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R *1st Lt. Arty* | **Mo.**

George Reinhard

Batt
1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *at sent*

Batt
Company from which transferred *(D)*

Remarks: *at sent pick in*
Hospital at Huntsville
Ala. since March 14/65

Book mark:

Harniss

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Heinrich

Art., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. Acc 3rd. & 4th*
incident. Q. B. Bounty.
Transfd. from Co. D to Co. B
A. T. C. 93 H. 2. C. C. of. res.
Absent so that H. H. H. H.
acc.

Bat m. o. roll next in f. l.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

R 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George K. Lombard
Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present* *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery per S. O. 66,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

.....

W F Roe

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dec, Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(368)

W F R

Copied.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Det., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

A. E. Newman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Privat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mateman

R **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

George Reinhardt

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on furlough*
Re-instated

Book mark:

H. E. Nettman
(258) *Clayton*

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reinhardt

Reinhardt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro Ala, Jan. 28, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Residence Buffalo

Essex Co, N.Y.

Book mark:.....

Chapin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Reinhard
Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

April 11th, 1864

Muster-out to date *Nov 21st*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *Oct 21st*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.85* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William Reinhard*
up to Nov 21st

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303310

018910

Withdrawn out by virtue
of a certificate as Veteran
Volunteer under provision
of Gen Order No. 111 series
of 1863 from the War
Department.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Out, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Metcalf
Copyist

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhard

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A E Netman

R
George Reinhardt
Ref, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July 9 Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt

RK, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woulague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Coyte

R 12 Lury Mo.

George Reinhardt
H. H. 571 Reg't Missouri Lury

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & mustered
in Nov. 14/61, at Buffa-
lo, for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

Montague

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt-
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt
Capt., Batty D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Cpygnd.

R. 1st City | Mo.

George Reinhardt
Pvt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 1st City

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson
(889) App'd.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reinhardt

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Rembrand

Cor., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Formed by Trans-
fer Feb 1/62 per Reg-
imental Order No. 8
dated Jan, 25/62
from Co. C.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Station *Artillery*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reinhard George

2 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

certified George Reinhard desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Ala
the 12 day of January 1864

Witness:

Frederick of Reinhardt

No. 24

re-enlisted
Reinhardt at Scottsboro Ala
January 1st 1864,
By Lieut White
1st Regiment of Mo St Art

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Mo St Art
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. A. M. A. N.)

44106

Reinhard, Jacob

Batt'y ²/₃, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 29 |
| 2 | 30 |
| 3 | 31 |
| 4 | 32 |
| 5 | 33 |
| 6 | 34 |
| 7 | 35 |
| 8 | 36 |
| 9 | 37 |
| 10 | 38 |
| 11 | 39 |
| 12 | 40 |
| 13 | 41 |
| 14 | 42 |
| 15 | 43 |
| 16 | 44 |
| 17 | 45 |
| 18 | 46 |
| 19 | 47 |
| 20 | 48 |
| 21 | 49 |
| 22 | 50 |
| 23 | 51 |
| 24 | 52 |
| 25 | 53 |

Book Mark.

See also

4607
+ Reinhard Valentine

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 75-8-7-1-1 | 26 |
| 2 | 75-8-7-1-2 | 27 |
| 3 | 75-8-7-1-3 | 28 |
| 4 | 83-1-1-1-1 | 29 |
| 5 | 83-1-1-1-2 | 30 |
| 6 | 83-1-1-1-3 | 31 |
| 7 | 83-1-1-1-4 | 32 |
| 8 | 83-1-1-1-5 | 33 |
| 9 | 83-1-1-1-6 | 34 |
| 10 | 83-1-1-1-7 | 35 |
| 11 | 83-1-1-1-8 | 36 |
| 12 | 83-1-1-1-9 | 37 |
| 13 | 83-1-1-1-10 | 38 |
| 14 | 83-1-1-1-11 | 39 |
| 15 | 83-1-1-1-12 | 40 |
| 16 | 83-1-1-1-13 | 41 |
| 17 | 83-1-1-1-14 | 42 |
| 18 | 83-1-1-1-15 | 43 |
| 19 | 83-1-1-1-16 | 44 |
| 20 | 83-1-1-1-17 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

Pvt., Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dischd by reason of
Exp. of term of serv. Dropt
Apr. 27, 65.

(Age not stated on
rolls)

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Winchman

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*Sted. as per C. O. No. 1 per No.
1700. C. O. No. 1111. See copy
to find all papers and all to be
confidential. See also must
Stop for transfer. B. O. No.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Winchard

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. in Conf. at
Wicks. Miss. since Dec.
3, 62. Sgd. by G. C. M. as per
G. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. 17th C.
V. M. Jan 1, 64. To forfeit
all pay & allowances & to be
sent to the front. Hope for transfer.
\$100.

* As per report.

Book mark:

J. Smith

100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Hancock
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. in conflict. Disch.*

Miss. since Dec. 3, 63.
Spec. by G. C. M. as per G. O. No.
14 Ad. Dec. 17 A. O. 2. M. Jan.
1, 64. To forfeit all pay and
allowances to be credit. accord.
in full. Stop for transfer.
Tuition \$1.00.

Book mark:

J. Smith

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

100 - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Also in confinement at
Pickens. Miss. - since Dec. 8,
63, Stated by H. C. M. as per
G. C. M. H. d. 90 - 17 a. e -
7 - m - Jan. 1, 64, To forfeit all
pay & allowances to be comp. under
indenture - Stated in transport \$100*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick L. Smith

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *At the camp*

at Fort. Mif. since Dec.

3, 63, M. & by G. S. M. as per

G. O. M. 1 Hd. qm. 1 ac. 2 in.

Mif. Gun. 7, 6m. To perfect all

pay & allow. & to be confined

term of enlistment. At the for transp.

\$1.00-

Book mark:

L. Smith

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private Vincent
Art., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Who in conformity*
at Chicks, Miss. since
Dec. 3 '63 per order of C. M.
as per order no. 1 of 100
17 A. P. 100. This Jan. 1, 64.
To perfect all pay allies, & to
be consid. remdr. term of enlistment
stop for transfer to 3 '64

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 2nd Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Also in Conf at 1. M.

since Dec. 3. 63. 3rd by G. C. M.

as per G. C. 1st L. H. 2nd 17. A. C.

Vicars' Mif. Aug. 1. 64.

To forfeit all pay & allowances to be
Conf'd remain time of enlistment.

Due 11 \$ for transportation. \$1 67

Book mark:

C. H. Stein

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 4th July, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in confinement
at Vicksburg Miss. since Dec
3, 63. Stkd by G. C. M. as
per G. C. M. No. 20. 17. ac.
Vicksburg Miss. Jan'y 1, 64.
To forfeit all pay & allowances
to be conferred for the remainder
of his term of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. Weston

Reichard Mo.

Valentine Reichard

Reg't, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Reichard* *Jan Feb 1*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

joined from
San Antonio

Book mark:

72

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined from desertion.

Absent in confinement

since Dec 3, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Austin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

Pr, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *15 day of April*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *January 18*, 186 *3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Allen

Mo.

Coast....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Leafy*

.....

.....

Book mark :

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Blog](#)
[Partners](#)
[Press](#)
[Careers](#)
[Sitemap](#)

Copyright.

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Will Reinhard

Art, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *...*, 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*...*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *...* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1*, 186*...*

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, located a Battalion per S. O. No. dated 181. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

James L. ...
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Vol. 1. + Re-enlist

for, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & Mustered
in Feb 2/62 at St. Louis.
New for 3 yrs.)*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 67, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

H. H. Mann

3 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Voluntine Richmond

Lieut. Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John W. + Richard

John, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

24108
Reinhardt, George

Batt'y 6. S., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 36 |
| 2 | 37 |
| 3 | 38 |
| 4 | 39 |
| 5 | 40 |
| 6 | 41 |
| 7 | 42 |
| 8 | 43 |
| 9 | 44 |
| 10 | 45 |
| 11 | 46 |
| 12 | 47 |
| 13 | 48 |
| 14 | 49 |
| 15 | 50 |
| 16 | 51 |
| 17 | 52 |
| 18 | 53 |
| 19 | 54 |
| 20 | 55 |
| 21 | 56 |
| 22 | 57 |
| 23 | 58 |
| 24 | 59 |
| 25 | 60 |

Book Mark:

See also

4109 Valentine
Reinhardt, V. or

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4110
Reinhardt, Valentine

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Reinhardt, Valentine | |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Next number
4111 h

4111

Reinhardt, George

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 See Reinhardt, George | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |

Book Mark:

See also

4111 A)

Reinheimer, Valentine

Det. M., 1 Missouri St. Arty.

G. M. Sargent | G. M. Sargent

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

C. L. da. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

41101 4112
Reinker, Andrew J.

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4113

Reinschmidt, Leopold.

Batt'y I , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | <i>See Reinschmidt, Leopold</i> |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4114

Reipsnyder, Jacob

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| see Reipschneider Jacob | |
| 4 | 5 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 100 | 101 |

Book Mark:

See also

4615
Reis, Frank

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |

Book Mark.

See also

4116
Reis, George

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

#117
+ Rischmann Peter

Batt'y • N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7642212 | 26 | 8312347 |
| 2 | 8312347 | 27 | 8312347 |
| 3 | 8312347 | 28 | 8312347 |
| 4 | 8312347 | 29 | 8312347 |
| 5 | 8312347 | 30 | 8312347 |
| 6 | 8312347 | 31 | 8312347 |
| 7 | 8312347 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8312347 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8312347 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8312347 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8312347 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8312347 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8312347 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8312347 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8312347 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8312347 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8312347 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8312347 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8312347 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8312347 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8312347 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8312347 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8312347 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8312347 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8312347 | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Nicholson

Co. 1st, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *18.75* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53.12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for Am't \$2.00.
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

503.942

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pilot + Richardson

, Batt'y / , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

11 June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of non-combatant status

Vol. in non-combatant

with 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Mar 1864

Book mark:

Mr. J. P. ...

Mo.

Pl. Bary, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. Ariz.

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

Bally
Company from which transferred *P*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Copyright.

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sgt. William

Reid, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One \$100 3rd & 4th*

instruct. 1. 1st Reg't.

Transfd. from Co. D to Co.

C. 1. 1. 0. 96 H. 2. 9. 6.

Apr. 11, 65

Not recd. in Co. D

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Kirschman

Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 96, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

W. J. R.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reishman

Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov 10

, 186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Re

R
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter R. ...

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July*, *1864* Y.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

K
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kishman

Co. A, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

J. E. McManis

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Kishman

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Kischman

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Must*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Must on for cash
He enlisted*

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reichman

Co., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro, Ga., 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 28*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Residence St. Louis*

St. Louis Co., Mo.

Book mark:

P. J. ...
1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James ...
....., Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., Jan 31, 186 *4.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31,* 186 *3.*

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 186 *3.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nothing but outfit*

supplied by ...

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303311

018910

Mustard oil by virtue
of a certificate from the
Valuation under provision
of Gen Order No. 141 dated
4/11/12 from the War
Department.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reichman

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. McHenry
Capt.

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter Krishnan

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McHenry
(366) *Capt.*

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reischman

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Pissolman
Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June 1863.
P. Pissolman

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

W. Outage
Coppist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reischman

Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

W. M. Taggart

Appr.

K 12. July | Mo.

Julien Reichman
Reg't 1st Reg't Missouri *July*

Appears on Special Muster Roll
date *April 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Reischman

Pvt.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

James V. Allen, 1863.
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Vintages

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reischman.

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reischman
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reischman

Pos, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Cognat.

R. *12th Arty.* | **Mo.**

Peter Reichman
P. Battery, *1* Reg't Missouri *Arty*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.
(859) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter Reizman
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Reizman

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Resman

Pr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(9)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Feiseman
Sgt.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. West

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geor. + Reiman,
Sgt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In hospital,
from wound received
at Willson's Creek.
Aug. 10 1861

Book mark:

Henry West

37
P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter H. Richmond

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Springfield
Hospital Wounded Aug
10th 1861,

*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Army List

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rischmann

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'ry, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Webb

21

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John H. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *the entire*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Back mark:

John H. Brown
Capt.

Reichman Peter

W 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will count musters in both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

~~Enlist~~ *Reenlist* *Peter Richman* desiring
to ~~volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of
THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am.....years and
.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to
my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Scottsboro Ala*
the *1st* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

Fred Jackson

No. *22*

Peter Richman
~~Enlist~~ *Reenlist* at *Scottsboro Ala*
January 1st 1864
By *Simon White*
1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

Re.....enlisted; last served in Company *(D)*
1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*
Discharged.....*December 31st* 186*2*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY
That I am the *father* of.....; that the
said.....is.....years of age;
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of

Chilodactylus

Town of

Collected

1. Peter, Reichman, born in Palatino County

in the State of Germany aged 28 years,

and by occupation Veteran Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

re-enlisted ~~volunteers~~ this First day of January 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of **Three Years** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law for volunteers. And I, Elmer Guichman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies

or oppressor whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Presi-

dent of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according

to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Stellaria

this _____ day of _____

January 4.

Letter of Rosenbaum

Report

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John A. McKinnon*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, florid complexion*, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

First Regiment of New York Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

LA. 0. 1. No 74274

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company
28th day of January

1864, at

11

Regiment
a 2nd

210

Clas

2

1862

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Peter Richmond,

Priv. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. L. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Peter Richmond,*
 Rank, *Pvt.,* Company *A,* Regiment, *1*
 Arm *Inf. Arty.,* State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Killed. Ent'd Springfield Hosp.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Inf. Regt.*
 Brigade, *1st* Division, *1st* Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major Comdr.,
March 2, No. 9.

J. M. Schofield,
 Clerk.

4118
Reisman, Peter

Batt'y D , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4119
Reiss, Frank.

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

See Reisz,

28

Frank

3

29

4

30

5

31

6

32

7

33

8

34

9

35

10

36

11

37

12

38

13

39

14

40

15

41

16

42

17

43

18

44

19

45

20

46

21

47

22

48

23

49

24

50

25

Book Mark:

See also

4120 or George
+ *Reiss Frederick*

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 12339357 | 26 |
| 2 | 12339357 | 27 |
| 3 | 12339357 | 28 |
| 4 | 12339357 | 29 |
| 5 | 12339357 | 30 |
| 6 | 12339357 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. ARTY.

Mo.

George Perfs

Jun, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Periton Pauash, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Gamble St Louis

Mo July 31, 1862

Filed with Index on Revis.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederik Reiss

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23* 186 *2* *

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 31*
with his sabre,
sabre-belt and plate
and clothing: Sub \$8.00

* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858a)

L. B. Rankin
Copied.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Pease

Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 25th 1862

Muster-in to date

July 25th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25th 1862*

Where *Camp Canby, near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *or war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date, reenrollment on subsequent enlistment or cards.

Back mark:

L. M. Farley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Lee
Co. 1, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

August 2, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged after the*

1st Missouri Light Artillery
(Age 20. Enrolled in 1862
23, & Mustered in 1862
(over)

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8339508

1891

29/62. at St Louis. Mo)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Weiss

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with Frederick Reiss

Book mark:

W. L. L.
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Reiss
Priv.

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y. Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

from Feb 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks:

Filed with Frederick Reiss

†This organization subsequently became Battery A. Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

X. E. Reiss

(3544)

Copy 111.

4121

Reisschneider Joseph

Batt'y 20, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | See Reisschneider, Joseph |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4122

Reissnyder Jacob

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Reifschneider, Jacob

Book Mark

See also

4123
Reissnyder, Joseph

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4124 Francis
+ Reisz Frank
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7642881 | 26 |
| 2 | 8312713 | 27 |
| 3 | 6312866 | 28 |
| 4 | 6313645 | 29 |
| 5 | 8313154 | 30 |
| 6 | 8313291 | 31 |
| 7 | 8313412 | 32 |
| 8 | 8313507 | 33 |
| 9 | 8313633 | 34 |
| 10 | 8313763 | 35 |
| 11 | 8313897 | 36 |
| 12 | 8314026 | 37 |
| 13 | 8314135 | 38 |
| 14 | 8314259 | 39 |
| 15 | 8314355 | 40 |
| 16 | 8314464 | 41 |
| 17 | 8314506 | 42 |
| 18 | 8314659 | 43 |
| 19 | 8314757 | 44 |
| 20 | 8314826 | 45 |
| 21 | 8314972 | 46 |
| 22 | 8315015 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James P. ...

Private, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 1, 1864, July 1, 1864 ✓

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864 ✓

Last paid to

Oct 1, 1864 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank K. Rice

Pl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 1 - June 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

A. E. McHenry

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Keisig
Privt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Kiley

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank K. Rice

Batt'y D. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

J. E. Mateman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank King
Plt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

H. E. Metcalf
Copyright.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Rising

R

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165)

Montague

Copyright.

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reis

Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Caval.

Ed
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward H. King
Ed

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Coyt.

R

12 Certs

Mo.

Frank A. J. S.

W. H. Butler, 1

Reg't Missouri

Clary

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Peirce

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reisz.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(848)

Copyist.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reisz

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Superior

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reiss
Pot

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

R. 12th Mo.

Frank Reisz.
Co. Battery
1st Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reisz

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reisz
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reisz

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank King

Frank King, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W. King

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Reis

Priv, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Springfield
Hospital -
Aug. 10th 1861*

*Roll Nov. & Dec. 61, next in which
name appears.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Hoff

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Reisz

Det., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. *June 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *D.* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Francis Riey

Det., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annals, June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annals.*

Period *over the* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Back mark:

(initialed)

W. J. Riey
Capt. genl.

✓
Reece, Francis

B. Co. 2 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 3 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Reece

Private Company D

1st Regiment of M(Mr)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Francis Reece
 Rank, private . Company D . Regiment, "1st Mo"
 Arm, Inftry . State, Mo
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in back; doing well,

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield
Signed by J. H. Eator, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 8
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

Apr. 1, 1880,

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

H. H. C.

Plt.

Company

A

Regiment of

10th Mass.

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Dec. 19, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. Rice*
Rank, *1st*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ill.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Ill.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded & missing.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Ill. Inf.* Regiment.

Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*
J. W. Echols, Major Comd.
(Sergeant E. H. P.)

J. W. Echols, Major Comd.
Clerk.

6. 3. 77.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Reece

Private Company *"D"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Francis Reece*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*D*", Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the back (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well

Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp^l Aug 10th 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861
(Index 2-A 2 Page 8)

E. C. Carroll
5.10.77

Clerk.

4125
Reiszman, Peter

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

4/26
Reize, Bartholomew

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

4127
Rekli Frederick

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| See Reckli, | Frederick |
| 4 | 5 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 50 | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

4128
Remiston Bruno

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4129
Renand, John

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4130
+ Renaud John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 764452 | 1 | 8332987 |
| 2 | 8330457 | 2 | 8333115 |
| 3 | 8330874 | 3 | 8333262 |
| 4 | 8330566 | 4 | 8333432 |
| 5 | 8330675 | 5 | |
| 6 | 8330784 | 6 | |
| 7 | 8330888 | 7 | |
| 8 | 8330989 | 8 | |
| 9 | 8331088 | 9 | |
| 10 | 8331195 | 10 | |
| 11 | 8331294 | 11 | |
| 12 | 8331389 | 12 | |
| 13 | 8331486 | 13 | |
| 14 | 8331582 | 14 | |
| 15 | 8331681 | 15 | |
| 16 | 8331722 | 16 | |
| 17 | 8331829 | 17 | |
| 18 | 8331929 | 18 | |
| 19 | 8332031 | 19 | |
| 20 | 8332135 | 20 | |
| 21 | 8332233 | 21 | |
| 22 | 8332331 | 22 | |
| 23 | 8332435 | 23 | |
| 24 | 8332535 | 24 | |
| 25 | 8332636 | 25 | |
| 26 | 8332735 | 26 | |

Card numbers and filed in 1 reg
No. 2, 1890

Mark 98358-R. & P.D. 1890.
5667-L-(E.D.) 1885.

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Renard

Private, Batt'y "*R*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on, Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Black Mt Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *52.38* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *25.18* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *212* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran, Stiffage*

on one arm. infir. 1854.

(Age 22)

Book mark:

R

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Renaud

Ant, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June 1865.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran. Due U.S.
for artillery whip 85¢.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Renaud
Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*v.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Let*

Book mark:

Renaud

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. ...

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 1865.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

...

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Renaud

Art., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran; due U.S.*

1 Red Blanket \$3.00

1 Haversack 49 cts.

Book mark :

Jas Boyd

(S. 10)

Copy.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kennard
Cpt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran. done U.S.*

1 Red S. Blanket 83.00

1 Haversack 49¢.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leonard

Det., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran.

Due U.S. 1 Red Blanket
13⁰⁰ 1 Haversack 70 Cts.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Remond
Out

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Lat Boy

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Renard

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Renard
Prt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated July 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Vet Vol

Book mark:

D. A. Bays

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Renaud

K, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 13, 1864

When enlisted *Jan. 4, 1864*

When mustered in *Jan. 4, 1864*

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mo. 2d En. Dist.*

St. Louis Co. St. Louis.

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. ...
Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 3, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 186 *4*

Last paid to

Mar 31, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45.46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of the commanding officer

of the detachment

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303349

018914

*of G. O. No. 191 series 3/1863
War Department U. S. A.
June 28th 1863.*

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leonard

Co. A, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Back
Copied.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Remond
Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. L. H. as

Enrolled

*(Enrolled & Mustered
in Aug. 13/61 at St.
Louis, for 3 yrs.)*

*(Enrolled Aug. 13/61 at
St. Louis, for 3 years and must-
ered in Aug 13, 61 at Little Rock, Ark.)*

Book mark:

*Enrolled Jan 29/62 at
St. Louis*
Wm. H. Murphy

Mo.

Batt'y ~~1~~ 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

July 1st, 1863.

1921

100 for

100 for

100

100

© 2006 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

W. J. L. L.

Copyright

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Renand
Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(306)

L. B. Sawyer
Coyd

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edward
Pr.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. to Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R | *L. Artz* | Mo.

John Renand
Co. B, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for *dated Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Renand

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in ...*

Book mark:

John C. ...
Copyist.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Howard

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
in 2nd Mo.

Book mark:

C. Taylor

R. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Edward
Doan, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on E.D. in L.M.D.

Book mark:

L. R. Sayer
Copied.

R | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Leonard

Thurs, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on id in 2 mo Sept*

Book mark:

L B Surge

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Pinard

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Ex hie duty 9 mo

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kennard

John, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nick C. L. L. L.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John C. L. L. L.*

Book mark:

L. B. L. L.

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John T. Tennant

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty in
2nd Co at Blacksville*

Book mark:

8 *C. G. Smith*

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bernard

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty Quartermaster
Department

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

R | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John + Susan
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Station *Camp Lawrence, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: *2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edward

Li, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** (Entered Aug. 13/61
at Sumt Arns for 3 yrs)*

** added Jan. 28/61
First roll in which borne.*

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

Renard John

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. McManus, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am Twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark.
The fourth day of January 1864
John A. McManus

Witness:
Charles E. Vance James Kerr

John A. McManus
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.
January 4th 1864

By Jno O'Connell Lieut.
First Regiment of Mo. Light Artillery

First enlistment; last served in Company A
First Reg't of Mo. Light Artillery
Discharged January 8th, 1864

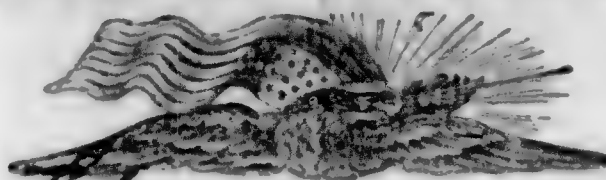
Meay
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the
..... of that the
..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
The..... day of.....
Witness:
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *St. Louis*
 I, *John Renaud* born in
 in the State of *France* aged *twenty* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer* Do HEREBY acknowledge to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier**

in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *John Renaud*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness, and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark* his
 this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864, *James H. Hargrett*
 Before *Wm. H. Hargrett* *James H. Hargrett*
Wm. H. Hargrett *James H. Hargrett*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Scott Capt. U.S.A. 83rd Iowa Infy
in charge of Batt 83rd EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Renaud* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Wm. H. Hargrett *James H. Hargrett*
 Regiment of *West* *Volunteers*,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Re-enlisted as veteran volunteer under the provisions of S. O. 22 191 War Department A. S. O. series of 1860 at Little Rock Ark on the 13th of July 1864 to take effect January 4th 1864.
Hugo Koch
1st Lieut. 8th U.S. Art. 8th Div 1st Army Corps Dept. Ark.

521

No. 418

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, John Renaud

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Tenn

Length of Furlough, 30 days

4131
Renaw, John

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Renaw, John | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4132
Rendelhuber, Sebastian

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4/33
Renfrew, Thomas

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8330595 | 26 |
| 2 | 8330549 | 27 |
| 3 | 8332471 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Reno
Co.

Batt'y "R", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benning Ga. Ga., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at Clarksville*
Texas. March 3rd 62. if small
for final statement on roll.

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Cooper
Dr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*C*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Clarksville*
Rem't of Confined Smallpox
March 9-62

Book mark:

L B Snyder

18 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Renfrew

Li, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: arrived by transfer
for Reg't. No 8
Latter Jan. 20, 62.
Absent in Hospital
at Clarksville
(Enrolled Jan. 6/62, at
Potomac, Mo. for 3 yrs. No
Muster in a Age shown in
rolls) (over)

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

APR.-3.

8330695

1891*

X Cancelled by J.B. Pond, Exr.

Renfrew Thomas

, Co. *K*

1st.

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

R143
Thomas (Lynch)
Co. Kth, Md. L. Arty.
Died March 3, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

RAIL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
 Thomas Penfrew was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company K, _____ 1 _____ Regiment of Ma. Lt. Arley
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
^{our} Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated August 4____, 186____, he is reported
 Private Died at Clarksville Tenn.
 March 3, 1862 of Small Pox

Chas. F. Parky

Asst. Adj. General

Has
 J. H. K.

4134
Renfro Thomas

Batt'y A. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

4135

Rankle Jacob

Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7644444 | 26 |
| 2 | 832431-1 | 27 |
| 3 | 832431 | 28 |
| 4 | 832431 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 5667-C. (E. B.) 1885.

See also 9 Iowa Can as
Jacob Rankle

* added by Rankle Jan 5 1913.

L. A. B. 1
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse on Roll, no roll
No horse on Roll, no roll

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. ..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. I Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Paul F. Kerk

1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

J. M. Kerk

R

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Runkle

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period ~~one~~

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 2 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj't Genl
(over)

L. B. Hunt

APR - 8

.044454

APR - 8

of Mr. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886 states
that there is no muster
- our roll of lev. d' 1st Mo.
Inf. 3rd Mo. Vols. on file
in his office.

5667, L. (E. B.) 1885-

Runkle, Jacob

Co. D 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 25

11484

R 9

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

22

Lieut. Kenton
a private Co. 1st
Reg't of Ill. Inf.

Hq. 2nd West. Lept.
St. Louis. Sept 28/61

To be discharged

By order of
Major Genl Fremont
William McMichael

A. G. O.
Copy sent P. O. San Francisco

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
2018

, 186

Entered in country file

Jacob Rente

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

"O" / Mo. Lt.

Arli-

Reg. Rec. Book

Name not borne.

Go Mgr. Rpts. } nor
Go Dec. Book } on file

Cons. Mgr. Rpts. no
information

Go Return Sept. '61

shows him dis-

charged Sept.

1861 on Surgeons
certificate of dis-
ability.

C. L. J. on 9/1

3-1-84

Mr Scott

(For Discharge)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Isaac R. R. Lee of Captain *1st*
1st Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *1st* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *1st* at *1st*
 on the *1st* day of *1st*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *1st* in the State of *1st*, is *23*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *1st* complexion, *1st* eyes,
1st hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *1st*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *1st* days. (Here insert directions in Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *1st*

DATE: *1st*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac R. R. Lee* of
1st Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here insert per 1130, p. 240, and directions in Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

appd G. H. D. Camp
med Director

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*1* at

Surgeon.

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

DUPLICATED

Renkle, Jacob
P. Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf. S. A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates 2 |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charles M. Mott
July 28th

Inspector General

Gen. Andrew

to Col. Geo. W.
Hendry

1861

Certificate of Disabling
to Henry Jacob Smith
of 4th Regt Mo Vol

Discharge granted
July 20th 61.

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in approximately 10-12 horizontal lines, though it is extremely faint and difficult to decipher. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly names or dates, written in a cursive or semi-cursive hand. The lines are roughly parallel and span most of the width of the page.

Wm. Runkle
1st Mo. roll
New York 1st Mo. roll
July 24th 1861.

Wm. Runkle
1st Mo. roll
New York 1st Mo. roll

Wm. Runkle
1st Mo. roll
New York 1st Mo. roll
New York 1st Mo. roll

Recd in D. D. Nov 27/86

Ascertaining that I have carefully examined the said
Lieut. Noble of Captain Smith's company and
found him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of a predisposition to
epilepsy - from which he suffers several years since and
which has been again induced by the influence of the
sun & long marches during the intense heat of
the mid day sun.

Flowers M. Cooney
Surgeon 1st Regt. U. S. M. & V.

4136
Reuter, Charles.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4137

Rentz, Adam

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|---------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Rentz, | 27 Adam |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book-Mark

See also

4/38
+ *Renz Adam*
Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 37 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Rents
Coopl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *now settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wd at Benton Bks*

Oct. 18, 1862. Pneumo-
nia

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Reutz
Corp

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of Typhoid
Pneumonia Oct. 18
62 at Benton Bks
Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

(R)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Reutz
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July, Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reutz

(358)

Chgs.

(R)

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Adam Reutz

Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raudger

P | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Adam Penty
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S.oley Copied

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Reutz

Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

appointed Corp
Sept 1st/64

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William King

Co. B, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William King

Co. B, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present, sick, at*

Springfield.

Present at battle

of Wilson's Creek.

Book mark:

James H. King
Capt.

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred H. King

1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Springfield hospital
for treatment and
did not return back*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. King
Capt.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Remy

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Richard

R | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Adam Ring
Ch, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beemville Mo. *June 24*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y / 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Renz

Priv, Co. a 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars.

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery).

Book mark:

O Leary

Rentz, Adam

, Co. A 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 4 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Adam Kirby

Priv. Company *C*

1 Regiment of *New York*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

The Army, 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Adieu Renty*
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm *Lt. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Arty.* Regiment,
Brigade, *J. M. Schofield,* Division, *Major Amey,* Corps, dated
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

5.18.77

Co. 72^d Ward 6.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Adam Renz*

late of Company (C. I.), *1st*

Regiment of *Mo. Art.* who died

at *Hospitals, B. Bks. Mo.*

the *16th* day of *October* 1862.

Received of *D. L. McGugin*,
Surgeon in charge *Gen. Hospitals*, the within
mentioned Inventory of the Effects of
my deceased brother *Adam Renz*.

Jacob Renz

Brother of Deceased.

Convalescent Hosp.

Adam Benz

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

died in *Hospitals* at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
the *16th* day of *October* 1862.

Cause of death.....

| No. | ARTICLES. |
|------------|---|
| / | Hat Cap. |
| / | Forage Cap. Great Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | (Uniform Jacket) |
| / | Foot Sack Coat. |
| | Stable Frock. Fatigue Overall. |
| 2 | pr. Trowsers. |
| | pr. Flannel Drawings. pr. Cotton Drawings. |
| 2 | Flannel Shirts. Cotton Shirts. |
| | pr. Boots. pr. Shoes. |
| 3 | pr. Socks. |
| 2 | Blankets & Blank. |
| 1 | " " Quilt. |
| | pr. Buckle gloves. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Specie | \$ |
| Bank Notes | \$ |

store at *Adam Rinz* deceased, and are in
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis, Oct. 17 1821)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Adam Remy
private Company A
1st Regiment of Mt (Mn)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adam Renz
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, 1st Mi
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, lost & foot; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mi R Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield

Signed by J. H. Cator, Maj. B. S. A. & M. S.

Index 1. No 41. Page 4

Admitted, Aug 11, 1861

F. W. P. Montague,
Clerk.

March 30, 1880.

1740

W R 147

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Adam Ring
Colonel of Company A
1st Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteer Artillery

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Enl. Oct. 18/62

Inc. sent to 2nd Artillery July 20/63
A. sent to 2nd Artillery Dec 5/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Adam King*
 Rank: *Captain* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt G. H. Schuyler

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Berkeley

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 5th Regt. D.S.
1862

REMARKS.

J. W. Dalton

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Adam Rinz
Private Company *"A"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Adam Ring*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"A"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *—*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *(Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
Wounded in the chest & foot - doing well
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, *—* Division, *—* Corps, dated *—*
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. August. 1861
(Index 2 No 2 Page 4)

E. C. Canoll
5.5.77

Clerk.

Adam Kenty
A. I. M. Co. Ast

Oct. 17 62

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Adam Lentz*
Date of Death *October 17th 1862*
Place of Death *Convalescent Hospitals D. B. Ks*
Name of Company *"A"*
Name of Regiment *1st Mo Artillery*
Age, (if known.) *not known*
Cause of Death *Typhoid Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. M. Eugene
Surgeon in Charge
(Dr. DeBry H. A. Clerk)

✓ *Renz* ⁴¹³⁹ *Jacob*

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643476 | 26 |
| 2 | 8305157 | 27 |
| 3 | 8305254 | 28 |
| 4 | 8305339 | 29 |
| 5 | 8305420 | 30 |
| 6 | 8305523 | 31 |
| 7 | 8307947 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Renz

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bl's Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 15
1861 on Surgeons cer-
tificate of disability.

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Just King
Plt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
his private
Dec. 15. 1861

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick King

1st Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* (1861), 1861.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Storage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action at battle of Wilson's Creek*

Back mark:

Frederick King
Copied.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justus H. Hargis

Co. 'A', 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 'A', 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Justus H. Hargis

RR

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Perry;
Ch, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *1*.1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Josephine

R

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Remy

Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Ars

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(list)

Copyrol

Rentz, Jacob

O, Co. 2 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jacob Remy

417

24

Co. A 1st Ill. Lt. Arty

Discharged

Nov. 10. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jacob Henry was enrolled on the 22
day of April, 1861, at St. Louis,
in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mo. St. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26
day of June, 1861, at Louisville Mo.,
in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mo. St. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muste^{Out} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported
Private. Discharged November 15, 1861
on Surgeon's Certificate of disability

Wm. B. Smith
Adj. Genl.

was

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

*Jacob Pence*²
Private Company *"A"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jacob Rents.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo St. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

J. M. Schofield, Major Comd'g.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. McKee

Clerk.

5.18.74.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Rens.
Pvt.

Company

1 Regiment of *West. Ariz.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jacob Pence*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*A*", Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Vulnus Scloreticum*

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,

— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —

Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 10)

Also Index 1 No 11 Page 10

E. C. Carroll
5.11.77

(Clerk.)

✓ 4140
Renz Cohen

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643475 | 25 |
| 2 | 8305156 | 26 |
| 3 | 8305253 | 27 |
| 4 | 8305367 | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
1st, Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186/

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

Unit borne on such rolls

*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. L. King
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John King

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bennett Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y of 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

John King

R

1 ()

Mo.

John Reuz

Co. A 1 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos

Remarks

*The only roll for this organization

This organization was consolidated with other organizations of this regiment and transferred to the 1st Regiment Missouri Infantry, Co. A, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O Leary

(350)

Copyist

Rentz, John
Co. A 1st.

Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Kentz,
Priv. Company *A*

1 Regiment of *West. Caly.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Pritz.*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm *Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. Art. Regt.*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. McKee

Clerk.

5.18.74

#141
Reebuck, Ebenezer

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

41421
+ Resenwerber Charles
Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8325578 | 26 |
| 2 | 8325731 | 27 |
| 3 | 8325847 | 28 |
| 4 | 8325990 | 29 |
| 5 | 8304010 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Risenwelder

Pvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Corinth Miss June 25*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 26*, 186*2*.

Where *near Corinth Miss*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably taken found.
Leanderdick Mo. At battle
of Fort Donelson Feb 13th 16/61
and Shiloh Apr 6/61.
(Age 24)*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Winchell

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 26, 62 at*

Camp near Winnetka, Mo.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles / Carpenter

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present - 12th Art'y Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles K. Kevener
Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. K. Kevener
Capped

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Remondet

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Emailed Feb. 1/62. at
Jeff Rks. for 3 yrs.
Age or Muster in
not stated on rolls.)*

Book mark:

4143
Resharb, Nael

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| See Resharb, Nael | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4144

Reshard, Noel

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

#145 or Mail
Reshaw Noel

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8249735
2 8312563
3 8322783
4 8325139

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 12 Wis. Battery

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Noel + Richard

Prin., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. D 1st Mo. Art. Bn.
62

Not on roll, But. 1

Book mark:

Wm. J. Hall

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alfred W. Smith

Alfred W. Smith, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Discharged by
Reg't 12th Mo. Art'y.

Bot up, all next on which
same

Book mark see 12th Mo. Art'y. Battery

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Rec'd + Paid

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Not for the right to*

*Charge or muster in
not shown in rolls)*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Abel Reshaw

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Madison Wyo, Moh. 13, 1862.

Where born *France*

Age *50* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Moh 3rd, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Madison*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *1862*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Reshaw Noal

Co.

Reg't

Mo. La

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch.

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noel Reshau ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do certify, That I am fifty ^{years and} months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Madison Wis
 The third day of March 1862
Noel Reshau
Recruit

Witness:
John A Pile

No. 53

Noel Reshau
 Volunteered at Madison Wis
March 3rd 1862
 By John A Pile Chaplain
First Regiment of Brig. 9

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

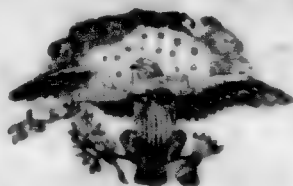
Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Madison

I, *Noel Reshaw*

in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *third*

born in
aged *fifty* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 18 *68*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Noel Reshaw* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Madison*
this *third* day of *March* 18*68*. } *Noel Reshaw*
Before *R. L. Smith, Maj.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Pile
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Noel Reshaw* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of ~~of~~ soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet 7 inches* high.

Wm. A. Pile Captain
1st Regiment of *Wis. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

4146
* *Rundelhuber Sebastian*
Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 16 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 18 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 20 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Reidelhuber

for Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

San Antonio Barranca July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 46 45 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Ago 21)

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Detachment Ensign Huber
Priv, Battery I., 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not m.o. roll must be filed

Book mark:

(368)

C. L. Fitzgerald

Copyist.

R

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Wendelkutter
Batteries, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Camp & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Rozzelle

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rueddiger

Pri, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rogge

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

C. J. Mackle, Jr.

Copyright

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johnathan Henderson

Co. 1, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Rudelhuber
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, 7 *for*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank of private
March 22, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Cpyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private *William R. M. M. M.*
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the rank of*
Corporal March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham R. ...
Chief, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. Dec. 1, 1863. Due for transportation furnished by U. S. F. at St. Louis, Mo. to Rolla, Mo. \$2.25.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

R

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen R. Williams
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. and Jan.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Dec. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copyist.

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Arnoldhuber,

Pl

Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pac

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian H. H. H. H. H.

1st

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st of Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*for 1st of Aug. at
Harrison Mo.*

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rendelhuber

Pol., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Ruedelhuber

Plt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R 1st. Arty. | **Mo.**

Sebastian Ruedelhuber

Privt, 2nd Arty., 1st Reg't Missouri Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~is~~ Noted Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rendelhuber
Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rudelhuber

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rindelhuber

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ruckin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*This examination subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book-mark:

(1862)

P. E. Fink

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Rindelhuber

Civil, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 1 1862.*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due S. E.

On apt. Serv. by Co.

of Genl. Schofield.

Mustered in Aug. 1/62

(over)

*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

**See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

L. C. Pinkin

APR.-3.

8333928

118914

at St. Louis, Mo.)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sebastian Rindlhuber
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y ^{Schott} ^{Mo.} ^{Wala.}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice by order of
General Schofield.

x Subsequently became
Batt'y L Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

4147
Ruegle Conrad

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Rueger, Conrad | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

H 148
+ Reuter Charles
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 75-85-611 | 2 |
| 75-85-719 | 27 |
| 75-85-823 | 28 |
| 75-85-926 | 29 |
| 8310403 | 30 |
| 8310497 | 31 |
| 8310584 | 32 |
| 8310675 | 33 |
| 8310711 | 34 |
| 8310810 | 35 |
| 8310924 | 36 |
| 8311036 | 37 |
| 8311144 | 38 |
| 8311249 | 39 |
| 8311349 | 40 |
| 8311452 | 41 |
| 8311566 | 42 |
| 8311698 | 43 |
| 8311830 | 44 |
| 8311958 | 45 |
| 8312076 | 46 |
| 8312676 | 47 |
| 830376 | 48 |
| 8312744 | 49 |
| 8312844 | 50 |

Book Mark 10477-B. E. B. 1873.

See also Col. Almstedts Art. Regt.
U.S. Res. Corps.

Charles F. Carter

Co. C. / Regt. No. 10.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1477 B. 53

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. (Aug 23, 1874)

This copy was at
date of transfer not
entitled to be charged
for disability loss of
thrust of right hand-
produced in striking
Paine on about
November 12, 1863 while
under military order.
Accordingly given by
his assistant corps
hold of the platform
of a gun which they
were lifting which fell
on his thrust crushing
it.

C. Hammond.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Parker

Sgt., Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 3, 1864.

Last paid to

July 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ *30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Presented to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Capt. C. H. Parker
Discharged by order of the
War Department*

Book mark:

*C. H. Parker
Sgt. 6th Mo. L. Art'y.
1st Reg't*

J. M. Custer
Capt.

APR.-2.

8303761

1891*

*if printed
by the printer*

*2nd 10477. 18.0.
9.0. 113) 1072.
Ref. to Rec. 100.
8 Dec. 1864.*

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kauter

Serjt 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of
Exp'tn Term Exp'd at Chattanooga
Tennessee, Nov 3, 64.*

Book mark: _____

1864

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of the Adjutant General at Charleston, S.C. 2, 1864*

Book mark: *1047 P.B. & B. 1864*

This man was at the date

J. Smith (over)

APR. -2.

8312176

1891

of murder out entitled to be
discharged for disability,
loss of thumb of right hand,
produced at Vicksburg,
Miss., Nov. 10, 1863, while
under military orders
moving the 9th and by his
assaults losing hold
of the pole of the gun
which they were lifting
which fell on the thumb
producing it. Date 10477-
B. (C. G. C., 812, 1/2).

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles R. Smith

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - 2 Oct -*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Promoted Sgt.

from 2nd Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

7C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Center

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt.

from 1st Aug. 64.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith
Clerk

69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Center

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Butler

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 4, April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hester.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

Cape, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July to Sepy, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Butler

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick at
Genl Hospital & family.*

Book mark:

C. Butler

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Reuter

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Reuter

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kent

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Kent

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Reuter

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 24 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Reuter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. H. Smith

Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

C. L. ...
Co. 2, *Co. 2*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Reuter

Robt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James + Under

2 Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *June*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st S. O., S. O., dated 1st Div. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 1, 1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(dubid)

Copyied.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. 2nd Reg't
Missouri, Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Subscribed

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Hunter
1st

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. E. dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Mann

James H. Mann, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Company B, 1st Mo. Light
Artillery, 1st Regt. Mo. Light
Artillery, 1st Div. Mo. Light
Artillery, 1st Div. Mo. Light
Artillery.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *James H. Mann*

Center, Charles
1st Mo. I. Art.
P. Co. Wauwesa Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head-Quarters, Fourth Div. D. of W. Tenn.,

IN CAMP BELOW MEMPHIS, TENN., ^{Aug 25} ~~22~~ 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 95.

At a general Court Martial which convened at LaGrange, Tenn., pursuant to General Orders No. 88, of 4th July, 1862, from the Head-Quarters Fourth Division District of West Tennessee, and of which Colonel Nelson G. Williams, 3d Iowa Infantry Regiment, is President, was arraigned and tried Captain John H. Brown, Company "C," 28th Illinois Infantry.

CHARGE I.—DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did disobey the lawful orders and commands of his superior officers by wholly neglecting to have a daily inspection of arms and ammunition in his Company from June 5th, 1862, to July 1st, 1862, as ordered and required by Regimental Order No. 38, issued by Col. A. K. Johnson, which said Order was duly read and promulgated on Dress Parade on or about June 5th, 1862.

Specification Second.—In this, that on Sunday morning, 29th of June, 1862, in camp near LaGrange, Tennessee, the said Capt. John H. Brown did neglect to have inspection, and stated to a number of non-commissioned officers and privates that there would be no inspection, and went in company with a number of non-commissioned officers and privates of his company into the woods blackberrying, and remained thus absent from his Regiment for about two hours.

CHARGE II.—WILFUL NEGLECT OF DUTY.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did at divers times since 28th April, 1862, permit and allow soldiers under his command to waste, damage and destroy arms, accoutrements and ammunition.

Specification Second.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown has wholly neglected and refused to inform himself on Regulations and Tactics and is wholly incapable of commanding and governing his Company.

CHARGE III.—LYING OUT OF QUARTERS WITHOUT PERMISSION.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, while encamped on Scott's Creek, Tenn., lie out of his quarters and absent himself from his Company for three days. This on or about the 16th of June, 1862.

CHARGE IV.—LEAVING CONFINEMENT WITHOUT ORDERS.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, at Cold Water, Miss., on the 8d day of July, 1862, after having been arrested and confined to the lines of his Regiment, without permission or proper authority, leave his confinement and go beyond the lines of his Regiment to the Head-Quarters of Brig.-Gen. J. G. Lauman.

CHARGE V.—CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, on Scott's Creek, Tenn., on or about the 16th day of June, 1862, leave his Company quarters and take up his abode in the wagon yard among the mules and asses, and thus remained until ordered back to his Company by the Commandant of his Regiment.

CHARGE VI.—CONDUCT PREJUDICIAL TO GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

Specification First.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, on Sunday morning, 29th of June, 1862, near LaGrange, Tenn., absent himself from his Regiment without leave from his Commanding Officer, and go to gather blackberries, taking with him several non-commissioned officers and privates, and thus causing said non-commissioned officers and privates to be absent from inspection.

Specification Second.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, at Cold Water Creek, Miss., on the 2d of July, 1862, without permission of his Commanding Officer absent himself from his Regiment and go blackberrying or elsewhere, taking with him non-commissioned officers and privates, during which time the Long Roll was beaten and the Regiment called into line.

Specification Third.—In this, that the said Capt. John H. Brown did, at Cold Water Creek, Miss., on the morning of the 3d of July, 1862, permit and allow soldiers under his command to fire their guns in his immediate presence, and refused and neglected to prevent said firing.

To which the accused pleaded to the first charge and specifications, "Not guilty."

To the second charge and specifications, "Not guilty."

To the third charge and specifications, "Not guilty."

To the fourth charge and specifications, "Guilty."

To the fifth charge and specifications, "Not guilty."

To the sixth charge and specifications, "Not guilty."

FINDING AND SENTENCE.

The Court finds the accused, Capt. John H. Brown, of Company "C," 28th Regiment Illinois Infantry, as follows:

Of Specification First—Charge First—Not guilty.

Of Specification Second—Charge First—Not guilty.

Of Charge First—Not guilty.

Of Specification First—Charge Second—Not guilty.

The Court considering they had no jurisdiction in regard to Specification Second, Charge Second, heard no evidence on that specification.

Of Charge Second—Not guilty.

Of Specification First—Charge Third—Not guilty.

Of Charge Third—Not guilty.

Of Specification First—Charge Fourth—Guilty.

Of Charge Fourth—Guilty.

Of Specification First—Charge Fifth—Not guilty.

Of Charge Fifth—Not guilty.

Of Specification First—Charge Sixth—Guilty.

Of Specification Second—Charge Sixth—Guilty.

Of Specification Third—Charge Sixth—Not guilty.

Of Charge Sixth—Guilty.

And the Court does, therefore, sentence Capt. John H. Brown, of Company "C," 28th Regiment Illinois Infantry—

To be reprimanded by the Commanding General in a General Order, and march in the rear of his Company for ten (10) days without command.

The Court has erred in its sentence by leaning too strongly to the side of mercy. A more dangerous offence can scarcely be alleged than for an officer, in the presence of an enemy, in violation of distinct and repeated orders, to abandon his men; to leave his post and to wander off for the childish gratification of his appetite. Such conduct on the part of an officer authorizes the privates to do the like and demoralizes and disgraces the army.

Severe punishment should have been administered by the Court, and the Commanding General of this Division takes this public occasion to state that nine-tenths of the ill state of discipline in this Division is the result of the criminal neglect of duty by officers, and not the fault of the men alone.

Soldiers like ours properly cared for, and kindly but firmly governed by their officers, will not disobey orders or bring disgrace upon their country and their flag by reckless marauding and pillaging.

Inasmuch as the Regiment is not now marching, so much of the sentence as orders Capt. Brown to follow in the rear of his Company, will be modified by substituting confinement to his quarters for the period of time mentioned, (ten days.)

In other respects the sentence is confirmed.

Capt. John H. Brown is therefore publicly reprimanded in General Orders as the first *proven* instance in this Division of conduct wholly unbecoming a soldier, and prejudicial in the highest degree to the efficiency of his Regiment. And the General Commanding is pained to believe that this species of *neglect of duty is far more common than is consistent with either good order or good reputation.* All officers are urged henceforward to fulfill each his own duty in his proper place, as the only means of obtaining efficiency and credit to the whole.

II. Private Charles Reuter, of Capt. Chas. Manns' Independent Company of Light Artillery.

CHARGE—CONDUCT PREJUDICIAL TO GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

Specification.—In this, that Private Charles Reuter, of Capt. Chas. Manns' Independent Company of Light Artillery of Missouri Volunteers, did use mutinous language towards Lieut. W. Meyers, of the same Company, saying, "You better arrest the whole Company, then all the officers are swindlers." All this on the 22d day of July, 1862, at camp near Memphis, Tenn.

To which the accused pleaded—

To Specification to Charge—Not guilty.

To Charge—Not guilty.

The Court finds the accused Private Charles Reuter, of Capt. Manns' Independent Battery, of Missouri Volunteers, as follows:

Of Specification to Charge—Guilty.

Of Charge—Guilty.

And the Court does therefore sentence Private Charles Reuter, of Capt. Chas. Manns' Battery Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, to ten (10) days labor on the fortifications near Memphis.

Finding and Sentence approved.

The Commanding Officer of Manns' Battery of Light Artillery will see that it is carried into effect.

The records of the Court developing the fact that a majority of the members of the Court are disinclined to enforce proper military discipline, the Court Martial of which Col. Nelson G. ^{Williamson} ~~Nelson~~ is President, is hereby dissolved.

By order of Brigadier-General HARBERT.

Henry B. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Near Memphis Tenn
July 1862

Meyer, W.
1911. Marine Bathy

Betty C. Moody

Accusation against Charles Renter of Mary
Raty. —
Ch. Conduct prejudicial

H. G. Miller *Wagon Wheel*
Inauguration
28 July 1862

Reep's report to Col. M. A. Marshall (General) now in execution.
By order of Wm. F. Marshall

Henry Kissinger
Assistant Secretary

Cap. dictyphlo
a. pupadoc 2

Rec'd H. G. & W. D. O. W. J. C. 1871

largest and furthest from

...red against

Chas. Renter

Private of Regt Maine
The Battery 4th Division

4. 2. Chief of Chelley

10-12-1918

Camp near Memphis Tenn

July 27 1862

Respectfully yours, and

14 May 1944

W. B. Campbell

Alfred, Chief Engineer.

Milwaukee, N. Meyer, August 1st. Lieut.

William Butler Corporal
and Light Corporal

THE ALLIANCE COMPANY

Charges and Specifications against Private Charles Reuter
of Captain Cha^s. Mann's Independent Company of
Light Artillery of Missouri Volunteers.

Charge:

"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline"
Specification: In this, this Private Charles Reuter of Capt.
Cha^s. Mann's indpt. Company of Light Artillery
of Missouri Volunteers did use mutinous ^{language} words
Lieutenant W. Meyer of the same Company, saying:
Now let us arrest the whole company, then all the
officers are swindlers. All this on the 22nd day of
July 1862 at camp near Memphis Tennessee.

Witness: Corp. Math Bueckle ^{is named in list}

Corp. John Fiebich

Kend Meyer jr 1st Lt.
Mann's Co Battery

Next number

4149

4149 (2)

+ *Reuter Sylvester*

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8345764 |
| 2 | 8305766 |
| 3 | 8305345 |
| 4 | 8305722 |
| 5 | 8305804 |
| 6 | 8305605 |
| 7 | 8305706 |
| 8 | 8305803 |
| 9 | 8305898 |
| 10 | 8305980 |
| 11 | 8306104 |
| 12 | 8306207 |
| 13 | 8306324 |
| 14 | 8306437 |
| 15 | 8306543 |
| 16 | 8306643 |
| 17 | 8306700 |
| 18 | 8306831 |
| 19 | 8306962 |
| 20 | 8307031 |
| 21 | 8307233 |
| 22 | 8307333 |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

Book Mark

8281-A. A.f.o. (E.B.)
1875.

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Stephen B. Bunker

Co., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 10th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 8*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *July 27*, 186*4*

Clothing account:.

Last settled *June 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *35.73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

*Muster out
(over)*

Stephen B. Bunker

APR.-2.

8303538

18914

Mar: 27/60 per 3 181
A. A. G. W. (1875)

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Salvator + Reg't
Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks, 1 Mo. Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 25*
1864 at Morganza La.
by expiration of service

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Reck., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
order of the
of Army
March 23 '64

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen R. ...

Dr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present & absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Miller
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Kessler

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(R)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Marshall, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(256)

Copyist.

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Reuter, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(P)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)
(325) Coyt.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter
Inf., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reuter

Clipped

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Col.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March - April

186

Present or absent

the secret

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Reuter

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Reuter

Dot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sholey *Capt.*

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Hunter

W. H., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hunter

Det., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (cont.)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Miller
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. L. Hunter

W. L., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuter, Sylvester

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4749 (A)

or James M.

Reynolds James M.

1908 B., 1 Missouri Lt. Atty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
410961

4150

or James W.

Reynolds, James
~~Batt.~~ Co A, 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Ohio Batty.

to which organization he belonged. As

James W. Reynolds.

4151

Reyter, Sylvester

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | See Reyter, Sylvester | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

4152

Rheder Henry

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8325220

2 8325328

3 7882-A-1886

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark 7882-A-ago. (E.B.) 1886

See also

161 315
R

1

Mo.

Henry Rheder

Co. H 1 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7882-A-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29. 1886.

Died June 27, 1861 at
Jefferson Barracks, St.
Louis, Mo. of gunshot
wound, received in ac-
tion at Booneville, Mo.
June 17, 1861.

7E

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhader

Bat

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Died from injuries received
in action June 17th 1861. Bonville*

Not borne on Bat. M. O. roll.

*This organization subsequently became Battery A. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

See p. 22 u. 15

A'

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Rhodes

2nd, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Ages *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *7*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *7882 a a 80 (E B) 116*

William

Rhodes Henry

P. H.
Co. *H.*

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Amie Rheder

of Company

"H"

1st Regiment of

Missouri

State Volunteers.

(3 yrs)

subsequent to 1st Mo. St. Army.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 27/61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Timothy Rheder*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Infantry (3 yrs)* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Died June 27*
1861, at Jefferson Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo., of gunshot
wound, received in action
at Brownville, Mo., June 17/61.

1862, A. 1866. with Pin Claws
300. 942. sent Mr. Ham Nov 8/86

Henry O. A. R. H.
Nov 8/86

4153
Rhein Henry

Batt'y *C. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1 7643887 | 26 32890766 |
| 2 8310116 | 27 36679575 |
| 3 8310210 | 28 36679576 |
| 4 8310304 | 29 |
| 5 8336394 | 30 |
| 6 8336508 | 31 |
| 7 8336653 | 32 |
| 8 8336869 | 33 |
| 9 8322555 | 34 |
| 10 8322655 | 35 |
| 11 8322807 | 36 |
| 12 8322920 | 37 |
| 13 8323037 | 38 |
| 14 8323191 | 39 |
| 15 8323336 | 40 |
| 16 8323436 | 41 |
| 17 8323538 | 42 |
| 18 8323644 | 43 |
| 19 8323747 | 44 |
| 20 8323854 | 45 |
| 21 8323959 | 46 |
| 22 8324131 | 47 |
| 23 8324295 | 48 |
| 24 8324451 | 49 |
| 25 8303549 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Priv, Battery M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

The above Battery M. L. Art'y.
transferred at Vicksburg
Miss. April 27. 64
to Co. G. 1 Mo. L. Art'y
by Reg'l order
from Co. G. by
transfer April 26 is in
at Camp in the field.
May 1864 - Present det.
here 2 M. Tables
Chattanooga. May
20. 64.

June 1864. a. a. a.
Discharged June 10. 64.
Chattanooga Miss.
Service June 5. 64.
to date is given
in ex of term of
service.

Book mark:

White

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Co., Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows.

July 11. 61 (Co. C. 1st Md. Inf.)
about left & right in
Camp. McPherson
July 28. 61

Book mark:

57 / L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry B. Rein

, Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Altheim, Bavaria

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: F. A. Plt
Transferred
from Co. 24/62
Harrisonville, Missouri
Stone River, Chickasaw
& Stone River.

L. A. Fitch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bazzy M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept 1861, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 186/.

Where New York

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from company 6

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits at S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336394

1891*

1st Aero Night Artillery

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hoin

Corpl, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appt Corpl May 1/62*

Book mark:

H. Anderson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein
Corp., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
11/64. Expiration of serv-
ice.

Book mark:

H. Ames

No. **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Henry B. Smith
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged, Dec 1st 64*
Service expired

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Smith

Co. A, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. ...

for, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

92

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Thoin
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thoin

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Capt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Taylor

(354)

Copied.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

S. J. ...

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 11 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Shugler

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry Rhein

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Cpl., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

92 *1st Reg't* Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Carb. Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith
(359) *Copyist.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Capt.; Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Rhein

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas R. Hume
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2nd Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Corble Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1/1/1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. ...
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry A. ...
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Admitted
Capt Henry A. ...
June 1st, 1862

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1st Me. Inf.

for 2000 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: A. *improvisely* attached from Co.
C. 1. No. 8 only

Book mark :

Monday

2

1st Art. 1 Mo

Henry Rhein

Pl., Co. C, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. L. Art.

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Enamit

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Dec 6 1 Mo. L. Art.

Book mark:

H. Fairley

R | 1st. arty | Mo

my Rhein

Plt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo 4th arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo 4th arty

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Co. K and trans. to Co. G. 1 Mo 4th arty

Book mark:

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Pri Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Klein
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rhein

Pri Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry A. Heine
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *April*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mo.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1861)

H. A. Heine
Capt.

Rhein, Henry
Regt. Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
See

See William McKinney

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

4154

Rheinhard, Val.

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| See Rheinhard, Valentine | |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

455 Ignaty
+ Rheinschmidt Ignaze
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 17586053 | 26 |
| 17586209 | 27 |
| 17586363 | 28 |
| 17586509 | 29 |
| 17586644 | 30 |
| 17586778 | 31 |
| 18328755 | 32 |
| 18328879 | 33 |
| 18329039 | 34 |
| 10 8329199 | 35 |
| 11 8329353 | 36 |
| 12 8329500 | 37 |
| 13 8329612 | 38 |
| 14 8329718 | 39 |
| 15 8329824 | 40 |
| 16 8329934 | 41 |
| 17 8330027 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Det., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Janet R. Reichmidt

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Count*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Int. Office
Copyright

R. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sgt. R. H. Hirschbuhl

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignatz Pheuschmidt
PM, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

(248)

Copyist

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sinatra. Rheinhardt

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Fisher
Cpyist

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignatz Rheinischmidt
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignaz Heinschmidt
Co. F

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2^d April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handed

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignatz Rheinischmidt
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hausman
Copyist

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quay, Heinrich
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handall

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignaz Rheinischmidt

Corp, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ignaz Blumhardt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 26th*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 12th*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's, Mo. L. Art'y).

Book mark:

Randall

Ry

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Ignaz Rheinschmidt,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Capt

S.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Ignaz Rheinschmidt,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

(228)

C. W. Rodford

Copyist

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Ignatz Hirschmidt
1st, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Post 1 Cannon Co.*

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Bullis
Capt.

R

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Ignaz Rheinschmidt
Capt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by W. Ford. Encl

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Hamilton
Companion

Copied

R

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Ignatz Rheinboldt

Pt., Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 11, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

S

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Ignatz Rhinischmidt

Pt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, (Missouri), Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1861*

Where *St Louis, (Missouri)*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J R. E

4156 Next number.
4156a

+ Rheinschmidt Leopold

Batt'y *A.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7586052 | 26 |
| 2 | 7586208 | 27 |
| 3 | 7586362 | 28 |
| 4 | 7586430 | 29 |
| 5 | 7586571 | 30 |
| 6 | 7586699 | 31 |
| 7 | 8328782 | 32 |
| 8 | 8330084 | 33 |
| 9 | 36679578 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leopold of Heineckmilt
Capt. Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16. 1862.
Aug 18. 1862.
Discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

24 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Heinschmidt
94, Batt'y *c*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. 30, 1864.
Muster-out to date *1*, 186 .

Last paid to *1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged - paid \$*
500 on 20 Aug 1861 - Dis-
charged on 10 Dec 1861 - Aug
1876.

Book mark: *Heinschmidt*
from 100 to 1000

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. Hirschmidt
Corp, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y late Capt. Buell's, Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark: *Richard H. Hirschmidt, 147/162*
Side 818

APR.-3.

8528782

18914

Aug. 16th Feb 7,

R.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Seppelt Rheinischmidt

Capt.

Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. Woodford

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Rheinhardt

Enpl., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

(248)

C. S. Woodford
Capt

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Weisschick
Capt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Capt.
Feb 3 - 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Rheinschmidt
Cpt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. R. Hamilton,
Comptroller

R

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Heinemann

Pt., Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *20 Aug 61*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Rheinischmidt

Pt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. P. Rogers

Rhine-schmidt, Leopold
Co. I 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Rept. furnished 2d. and July 30/72 J.A.

1650
Page 93
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

130

George Schindler

a Cavalry Co. 8th

1st Reg't of Infantry

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

Rich. M. Smith June 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

W. S. Grant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED 186
ROLL

Entered on Roll 29/72

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, by duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

General *Charles H. Rhinischmidt* Captain *Brook Sheldon's*
Company, [], of the 1st *Voluntary* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *William C. Evans* *Co. E*, of
the *1st* *Voluntary* Regiment of *Missouri* *Vol.* at *St. Louis* *Missouri*
on the *10th* day of *June* 186*4* to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty* *Five*
years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Eighty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Regs.)

Has been out for some months, while on ordinary leave.
does not know.

STATION: *Company*

DATE: *Aug 10 1864*

Charles S. Sheldon
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Prof. Lequesa Rhinischmidt* of
Captain *Brook Sheldon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 344; also, par. 1038, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

General debility induced by chronic diarrhoea and
asthenia. He has done no duty for several
months

E. S. Peckham *Surgeon* *U. S. Army*

DISCHARGED this

10th

day of

Aug

186*4*, at

Point of View

By order of Hon. Gen. Tho. G. Davis

Commanding the Post

200

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

J. Lowell
Captdy
2 Du

4156(a) .

Rhoads Jacob L
Batty H, / Missouri St. Arty
Co
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 4157

Rhode Peter

Batt'y *Q*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8308704 | 26 |
| 2 | 8308839 | 27 |
| 3 | 8308974 | 28 |
| 4 | 8309109 | 29 |
| 5 | 8309244 | 30 |
| 6 | 8309365 | 31 |
| 7 | 8309485 | 32 |
| 8 | 8309605 | 33 |
| 9 | 8309857 | 34 |
| 10 | 8309976 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode

Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No Bal. in case of

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Rhode
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

M. Jackson

Copied

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode

Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt Rhode*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rode

Pork, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode

Prov., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....500

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

R

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Petry + Rode

Pat 2

Batt'y

W

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Montague

P.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Rhode,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1st Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1861

Where St. Louis,

Period 2 years. Term of war

Mustered in:

When Oct. 19, 1861

Where St. Louis,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

(Are not shown on rolls.)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wolfey's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Not shown on prior rolls

Book mark:

Tharion

4158.

Rhodes, Jacob L
2 Batty
Co, I, / Missouri St. Arty
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Ills. Inf.
to which organization he belonged.

4159

Rohleder, Edward

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

4160

Ruhl Adam

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

312

